

THE CHARITY HOSPITAL

OF LOUISIANA

WAS FOUNDED IN THE YEAR 1786

BY

DON ANDRES ALMONASTER Y ROJAS,

To whose generous endowment, the munificence of the
LEGISLATURE OF THIS STATE

and the liberality of the State of Pennsylvania, the community is indebted
for the means of erecting this edifice, built in the year

1832

His Excellency A. B. Roman being Governor and Ex-Officio
President of the Institution.

To record which and inscribe hereon the names and contributions of its
distinguished benefactors

THIS TABLET HAS BEEN ERECTED

Etienne Bore	\$ 1,000.00	Mrs. D. A. Milliken.....	\$200,000.00
Robert Cune	1,000.00	Mrs. Julie Ziegler	1,000.00
Julien Poydras, Real Estate	35,000.00	Miss Louise Curta	1,000.00
Nancy Davenport	500.00	Angele Langles	1,000.00
Eugene McCarthy	600.00	Arthur Isnard	500.00
R. G. Taylor	523.00	Italian Colony and Duke	
Charles Schmidt	500.00	D'Abruzzi	1,000.00
John Burnside	10,000.00	Albert Derigny	2,500.00
Charles Macready	1,500.00	A. C. Hutchinson	50,000.00
Emma Ingram, Real Estate	4,000.00	William Smith	875.00
Stephen Henderson, Cot-		J. A. Vignaud.....	500.00
ton Press Property....	45,000.00	Sarah J. Young.....	1,710.00
R. Y. Charmbury	1,000.00	Manuel Abascal	1,000.00
Jules Cassard	3,000.00	Isaac Delgado	180,000.00
Caroline E. Simms	500.00	Mrs. Samuel Delgado....	20,000.00
P. B. O'Brien	2,000.00	Mrs. Caroline S. Tilton..	49,273.21
Charlotte Piffet	1,800.00	Graduate Nurses, Class 1910	500.00
Jean Ferran	3,000.00	F. T. Howard	10,000.00
Pierre Claude Samory....	1,500.00	Dr. L. J. Sexton	500.00
V. J. Wood	500.00	Widow J Hy. Bolman...	1,000.00
Wm. H. Letchford	1,000.00	Neomi Victoire Brugier..	500.00
Thomas Smith	2,500.00	Hippolyte Garrot	500.00
Jean F. Schweitzer	20,000.00	Ed. Rosenberg	2,000.00
Robert Moore	5,000.00	John Rawlins Smith	500.00
Thomy Lafon	25,600.00	Mrs. Louise Schwarz....	27,251.42
A. B. Miles, M.D.....	10,000.00	Sidney O. Wusthoff....	1,000.00
N. O. Polyclinie	1,000.00	Frank B. Williams.....	25,500.00
Med. Faculty Tulane Unl'ty	3,000.00	Mrs. Sophie Gumbel	500.00
Robert Jackson	1,000.00	H. Aaron	3,100.00
W. T. Richards	72,300.00	W. R. Irby.....	25,000.00
Mrs. H. B. Ringrose	5,000.00	Judge Jos. A. Breaux....	20,800.00
Mrs. Julia Breen	1,000.00	Senator C. C. Cordill....	10,000.00
C. T. Howard.....	1,000.00	Mrs. Marie Borne.....	3,322.61
		Eugene Lacost	50,164.39

TABLET No. 2

Joseph Lennes	\$ 500.00	Mrs. Henry Well	500.00
Joseph Torras	450.00	Samuel Lyons	1,000.00
J. C. Abrams	5,000.00	Mrs. Ida A. Richardson..	5,000.00
Mrs. Livia Hatch Bryant.	5,000.00	Mrs. Barbara Ullmeyer...	578.36
George Williams	1,000.00	Mrs. John Munch.....	6,944.51
Dr. C. William Groetsch..	1,000.00	Augustin J. Cassard	22,500.51
B. Rosenberg	500.00	Col. Wm. G. Vincent.....	30,000.00
Miss Mary Weist	559.11	Joseph Rathborn.....	10,718.29
Mrs. Theoline Quayle....	10,188.80	Samuel George Kreeger...	500.00
E. J. Bobet	6,000.00	M. J. Mulverhill.....	1,000.00
Mrs. Catherine Voss.....	44,548.80	Adele Emily Roessle....	500.00
Mrs. Alice H. Mumford..	1,500.00	Chas. Benson.....	1,500.00
Mrs. India Brown.....	2,977.31	Mrs. Rose E. Knapp.....	5,000.00
Luther W. Templeman....	500.00	Mrs. Benjamin Saxon Story .....	.....
Henry Gerken	500.00	Mrs. Eugene May.....	.....
Mrs. Anna R. Worman....	2,600.15	Lions Club, New Orleans	500.00
Edw. A. Larose.....	5,000.00	Peter P. Rowan.....	.....
Mrs. Andrew J. Reid....	500.00	Morris Adelberg.....	1,000.00
Martin Behrman	500.00	P. A. and Addie Capdau..	1,000.00
John Wust	792.08	Joe Donahoe.....	1,274.08
Persifor S. Campbell.....	.....	Emilie de Jaham.....	500.00
Dr. Max Kahn	500.00	Mary Jane O'Neil.....	1,616.44
Henry Well.....	500.00	Mr. & Mrs. Leopold Weil	} 1,000.00
Mrs. Alice G. Malmquist..	1,000.00	Jacob Leopold Weil	
Drausln Perret.....	1,000.00	John B. Levert.....	3,000.00
Mrs. Corinne Lapeyre Mil-	595,250.97	Mrs. Annie Ranyur Duvielh	1,000.00
tenberger		Mary W. Kohl.....	500.00
Wm. E. Stauffer.....	500.00	Marie Hortense Lieux....	1,545.81
Mrs. John Dibert.....	.....	T. H. McCarthy.....	20,744.73
Frank L. Clark .....	.....	Jefferson Davis McGuigan	10,278.43
Mrs. Marie Loubat Williams	5,000.00	Samuel P. McLaughlin...	13,062.40
Dr. Wm. Martin.....\$	2,000.00	Jacob Buckemeyer	500.00
J. C. Geistlich	500.00	George W. Read.....	500.00
Harry T. Howard.....	2,000.00	Mollie Morgan Horn.....	670.51

Form of Gift or Bequest

I give (or bequeath) to the CHARITY HOSPITAL, New Orleans, an institution established under the laws of the State of Louisiana, the sum of

_____ Dollars,
to establish an "ENDOWMENT FUND".

It is agreed that this fund is to be judiciously invested and the revenue therefrom applied solely to charitable work in said institution.

Adopted July 19th, 1926.

The Board of Administrators of the Charity Hospital of Louisiana, New Orleans, does hereby agree and bind itself and its successors in office as a condition precedent to the receipt of donations or bequests to the "Endowment Fund", to put aside unimpaired in perpetuity and invest said funds, and keep same perpetually invested in high grade bonds or other interest bearing securities, and the interest earned thereon to be dedicated and used exclusively for the furtherance of its charitable work.

Furthermore, that any donation or bequest of Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00) or more, the donor's name be inscribed upon the tablet in the Main Building and a plate bearing the Donor's name be placed on a bed in a designated ward.



GOVERNOR RICHARD W. LECHE

"My administration will not be complete without the construction of the new Charity Hospital buildings in New Orleans. It is one of our main objectives."

BOARD OF ADMINISTRATORS

Year Closing June 30th, 1936

HIS EXCELLENCY GOVERNOR RICHARD W. LECHE, Ex-Officio President

GEO. S. BEL, M. D., Vice-President

JULES A. DUMAINE

TERRENCE J. DARCY

E. F. SALERNO, M. D.

WM. G. HUDSON

CHAS. J. RIVET

FINANCE COMMITTEE

JULES A. DUMAINE, Chairman

CHARLES J. RIVET

WM. G. HUDSON

HOUSE COMMITTEE

TERRENCE J. DARCY, Chairman

JULES A. DUMAINE

WM. G. HUDSON

MEDICAL COMMITTEE

GEO. S. BEL, M. D., Chairman

E. F. SALERNO, M. D.

CHARLES J. RIVET

SPECIAL COUNSEL

ALFRED D. DANZIGER

Secretary-Treasurer

FRED. W. MATTHEWS

LICENSE INSPECTOR

FERNAND FORET

Year Closing June 30th, 1936

HOSPITAL STAFF

Superintendent

ARTHUR VIDRINE, M. D.

Assistant Superintendent

ROY W. WRIGHT, M. D.

House Surgeons

F. A. PLANCHE, M. D., Senior

J. R. THERIOT, M. D., Junior

A. C. HOFFPAUIR, M. D., Junior

C. B. ODOM, M. D., 1st Asst.

L. S. CHARBONNET, M. D., 2nd Asst.

H. R. KAHLE, M. D., 2nd Asst.

*J. J. STAGG, M. D., 2nd Asst.

House Physicians

P. B. CAMERON, M. D., Senior

J. O. WEILBAECHER, JR., M. D.,
Senior

L. MARCELLO, M. D., Junior

R. D. SHAMBLIN, M. D., Junior

Resident Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Surgeons

JEANNE C. ROELING, M. D., Senior

W. J. NELSON, JR., M. D., Senior

J. R. PHILLIPS, M. D., Junior

Fellowship Orthopedics

A. S. HAMILTON, M. D., Senior

C. L. FARRINGTON, M. D., Senior

Fellowship Urology

M. J. LA NASA, M. D., Senior

*R. U. PARROTT, M. D., Junior

E. J. MARBLE, M. D., Junior

Fellowship in Obstetrics and Gynecology

*S. MOULEDOUS, M. D., Senior

*L. C. SCHUSTER, M. D., Junior

V. E. WEBB, M. D., Senior

Fellowship Pediatrics

M. STERBCOW

Admitting Physicians

L. L. DAVIET, M. D.

E. A. SCHEXNAYDER, M. D.

Resident Dentists

L. J. SMITH, D. D. S.

F. B. DUCASSE, D. D. S.

*Resigned

Year Closing June 30th, 1936
HOSPITAL STAFF—Continued

PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORIES

RIGNEY D'AUNOY, M. D., Pathologist and Director of Laboratories

X-RAY DEPARTMENT

DR. AMEDEE GRANGER, Director

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHIC LABORATORY

RICHARD ASHMAN, M. D., Director

PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT

UPTON GILES, M. D., Director

MARION B. STEWART, Supervisor

CHARITY HOSPITAL NEEDLEWORK GUILD

Mrs. C. WARREN GILMER, President

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

SISTER JULIA, R. N., B. S., Director

ALLERGIC CLINIC ON HAY FEVER

N. F. THIBERGE, M. D., Director

STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT

GEORGE F. ROELING, M. D., Statistician

OPERATING ROOMS, ACCIDENT AND CYSTOSCOPIC ROOMS

SISTER PAULA, Director

Year Closing June 30th, 1936
HOSPITAL STAFF—Continued

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

MISS BEATRICE HODGE, Director

DIETARY DEPARTMENT

SISTER EUPHEMIA, B. S., Chief Dietitian

NURSING DEPARTMENT

SISTER STANISLAUS, R. N., Director

PHARMACY

ALBERT P. LAUVE, Pharmacist

RECORD ROOM

MRS RUTH L. PATTON, Registrar

PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

HENRY GUIDRY, Purchasing Agent

SUPERVISORS OF GROUNDS AND BUILDINGS

JOHN V. PONDER, Chief Engineer

ANDREW RAMELLI, Head Carpenter

INTERNES—CHARITY HOSPITAL, JULY 1, 1935 TO JUNE 30, 1936

ALESSI, C. D.	HAIK, G. M.
ALEXANDER, L. J.	HALLARON, J. J.
ALFIERI, A. L.	HOLLOMAN, W. G.
ALLEN, C. E., JR.	JANNEY, H. M.
ALLEN, W. D. H.	KAMINSKY, D.
ANDERSON, H. M.	KAUFMAN, H. J. JR.
ANDES, J. E.	LA COUR, F. A.
AUTRY, D. H.	LANDRY, L. B.
BAKER, R. W.	LANG, M. D.
BEACHAM, A. V.	LE BLANC, P. H.
BEACHAM, W. D.	LEVY, M. L.
BERTINOT, G.	LITTELL, W. C.
BONIN, W. P.	LONG, A. D.
BOYD, C. E.	MCGEHEE, J. W., JR.
BRAU, K.	MAGEE, J. D.
BARBER, H. D.	MALONE, B. H.
BURCH, J. E.	MILLS, W. F., D. D. S.
BURDIN, J. J.	MINNICK, C. V.
CARR, S. G.	MONTGOMERY, J. B.
CARRAWAY, B. M.	MORRISON, G. S.
*CORKERN, R. E.	OGDEN, F. B.
CORNE, A. R.	O'NEIL, L. J.
COLLIER, M. A.	PREJEAN, J. L.
DE LAUREAL, T. H.	PROUET, P. E.
DENT, J. H.	RAWLS, J. L.
DES ORMEAUX, G. N.	REYNOLDS, C. J.
DURAND, J. A., JR.	RIGBY, M. F.
DUREL, E. G.	SALLEY, C. W.
FRESH, C. S.	SILSBY, H. Z.
GILLASPIE, J. P.	SONIAT, T. L. L.
GONZALES, L. C.	THAMES, J. T. DEL.
GRAY, W. C.	TOMENY, F. O.
GREEN, M. R.	WHITNEY, J. M.
GROSS, R. F.	WILLIAMS, L. O.
GUERRIERO, W. F.	WORD, S. B.
	WRIGHT, J. MC C.

*Resigned 11-4-35

YEAR CLOSING JUNE 30th, 1936

CHARITY HOSPITAL

Visiting Staff

DEPARTMENT OF MEDICINE

Consultants

GEO. S. BEL, M. D. I. I. LEMANN, M. D.
J. A. STORCK, M. D.

Senior Visiting Physicians

O. W. BETHEA, M. D. A. L. LEVIN, M. D.
J. C. COLE, M. D. J. L. LEWIS, M. D.
UPTON GILES, M. D. J. L. LOCASCIO, M. D.
B. R. HENINGER, M. D. W. A. LOVE, M. D.
SAM HOBSON, M. D. J. H. MUSSER, M. D.
S. C. JAMISON, M. D. R. H. POTTS, M. D.
J. H. SMITH, M. D.

Visiting Physicians

J. J. ARCHINARD, M. D. L. A. MONTE, M. D.
ROBT. BERNHARD, M. D. P. L. QUERENS, M. D.
M. CAMPAGNA, M. D. I. L. ROBBINS, M. D.
E. HULL, M. D. L. C. SCOTT, M. D.
S. JACOBS, M. D. M. SHUSHAN, M. D.
P. H. JONES, JR., M. D. J. G. STULB, M. D.
R. KAMPMEIER, M. D. R. H. TURNER, M. D.
M. W. MILLER, M. D. C. J. TRIPOLI, M. D.
L. J. DUBOS, M. D. W. R. WIRTH, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

G. E. P. BARNES, M. D. M. GARDBERG, M. D.
CLYDE BROOKS, M. D. DAVID HYMAN, M. D.
G. E. BURCH, M. D. C. R. JONES, M. D.
J. S. D'ANTONI, M. D. J. A. LEWIS, M. D.
M. DOSTER, M. D. A. J. SCHAIKLE, M. D.
L. S. FORTENBERRY, M. D. W. A. SODEMAN, M. D.
L. L. HASSELTINE, M. D. C. J. WHEELER, M. D.

DIVISION OF NEURO-PSYCHIATRY

Senior Visiting Physicians

L. L. CAZENAVETTE, M. D. W. J. OTIS, M. D.

Visiting Physicians

G. F. ROELING, M. D. H. R. UNSWORTH, M. D.
E. WEXBERG, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

E. MCC. CONNELLY, M. D. J. M. SARTIN, M. D.
T. A. WATTERS, M. D.

YEAR CLOSING JUNE 30th, 1936

Visiting Staff—Continued

DIVISION OF PEDIATRICS

Senior Visiting Physicians

C. J. BLOOM, M. D.
MAUD LOEBER, M. D.

JOHN SIGNORELLI, M. D.
R. A. STRONG, M. D.

Visiting Physicians

RENA CRAWFORD, M. D.
R. de la HOUSSAYE, M. D.
J. GRAUBARTH, M. D.
F. J. KINBERGER, M. D.

S. SCHAEFER, M. D.
E. A. SOCOLA, M. D.
J. E. STRANGE, M. D.
G. R. WILLIAMSON, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

R. G. ALEMAN, M. D.
M. J. DUFFY, M. D.
I. M. HARPER, M. D.
A. U. HEINTZ, M. D.

H. HOSEN, M. D.
T. H. KIERN, M. D.
M. MALLOWITZ, M. D.
E. NAEF, M. D.
W. O. RIVENBARK, M. D.

DIVISION OF DERMATOLOGY

Consultant

H. E. MENAGE, M. D.

Senior Visiting Physicians

R. HOPKINS, M. D.

J. N. ROUSSEL, M. D.

Visiting Physicians

J. K. HOWLES, M. D.

M. T. VAN STUDDIFORD, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

J. A. DEVRON, M. D.

A. J. ITALIANO, M. D.

DIVISION OF ALLERGY

Senior Visiting Physician

N. F. THIBERGE, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

L. A. CABOCHE, M. D.

P. F. MURPHY, M. D.

YEAR CLOSING JUNE 30th, 1936

Visiting Staff—Continued

DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY

Consultants

J. M. BATCHELOR, M. D. F. LARUE, M. D.
R. MATAS, M. D.

Senior Visiting Surgeons

W. P. BRADBURN, M. D., L. H. LANDRY, M. D.
F. CHETTA, M. D. E. L. LECKERT, M. D.
C. G. COLE, M. D. H. LEDENHEIMER, M. D.
J. A. DANNA, M. D. S. C. LYONS, M. D.
I. M. GAGE, M. D. U. MAES, M. D.
M. J. GELPI, M. D. J. T. NIX, M. D.
H. B. GESSNER, M. D. E. J. RICHARD, M. D.
J. E. LANDRY, M. D. J. D. RIVES, M. D.
R. E. STONE, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons

G. C. ANDERSON, M. D. C. W. MATTINGLY, M. D.
E. BLOCH, M. D. C. J. MIANGALORRA, M. D.
P. A. BOUDREAUX, M. D. M. O. MILLER, M. D.
F. F. BOYCE, M. D. D. J. MURPHY, M. D.
W. R. BREWSTER, M. D. *J. F. OAKLEY, M. D.
J. E. BRIERRE, M. D. E. W. A. OCHSNER, M. D.
C. J. BROWN, M. D. R. M. PENICK, JR., M. D.
O. C. CASSEGRAIN, M. D. S. B. SAEWITZ, M. D.
F. L. CATO, M. D. *F. C. SHUTE, M. D.
R. J. CHRISTMAN, M. D. J. W. A. SMITH, M. D.
I. COHN, M. D. L. H. STRUG, M. D.
F. C. HAVA, M. D. W. J. TROESCHER, M. D.
J. R. VEAL, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

WILMER BAKER, M. D. A. N. HOUSTON, M. D.
R. G. BANISTER, M. D. I. W. KAPLAN, M. D.
T. T. BATSON, M. D. R. LAMPERT, M. D.
M. B. BOWMAN, M. D. J. E. LIPSCOMB, M. D.
L. J. BRISTOW, M. D. G. D. LILLY, M. D.
R. L. BUCK, M. D. C. McVEA, M. D.
J. A. COLCLOUGH, M. D. W. D. NORMAN, M. D.
S. M. COPLAND, M. D. S. G. MOUNGER, M. D.
P. L. DANNA, M. D. A. N. OWENS, M. D.
J. L. DIXON, M. D. P. A. PHILLIPS, M. D.
H. B. FARIS, M. D. J. O. REDDING, M. D.
M. GARCIA, M. D. S. A. ROMANO, M. D.
C. F. GELBKE, M. D. F. M. SANDIFER, JR., M. D.
C. E. GORMAN, M. D. J. F. SICOMO, M. D.
L. J. HANCKES, M. D. COSMO TARDO, M. D.
F. M. HINDELANG, M. D. B. D. VANWERDEN, M. D.

*Resigned

YEAR CLOSING JUNE 30th, 1936

Visiting Staff—Continued

DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY—Continued

DIVISION OF FRACTURES

Senior Visiting Surgeons

I. M. GAGE, M. D.	URBAN MAES, M. D.
E. D. FENNER, M. D.	H. T. SIMON, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons

R. BREWSTER, M. D.	E. W. A. OCHSNER, M. D.
I. COHN, M. D.	S. B. SAIEWITZ, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

I. W. KAPLAN, M. D.	ALBERTO PRIETO, M. D.
C. McVEA, M. D.	J. O. REDDING, M. D.

DIVISION OF ORTHOPEDICS

Senior Visiting Surgeons

E. D. FENNER, M. D.	P. A. McILHENNY, M. D.
H. T. SIMON, M. D.	

Visiting Surgeons

G. C. BATTALORA, M. D.	G. K. LOGAN, M. D.
------------------------	--------------------

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

E. H. MAURER, M. D.	W. F. SAYLES, M. D.
---------------------	---------------------

DIVISION OF SURGICAL DISEASES OF CHILDREN

Senior Visiting Surgeons

F. CHETTA, M. D.	I. M. GAGE, M. D.
E. D. FENNER, M. D.	JOS. LEVY, M. D.
U. MAES, M. D.	

Visiting Surgeons

F. CATO, M. D.	E. W. A. OCHSNER, M. D.
----------------	-------------------------

Assistant Visiting Surgeon

W. D. NORMAN, M. D.

DIVISION OF OBSTETRICS

Senior Visiting Surgeons

P. J. CARTER, M. D.	E. L. KING, M. D.
---------------------	-------------------

YEAR CLOSING JUNE 30th, 1936

Visiting Staff—Continued

DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY—Continued

DIVISION OF OBSTETRICS—Continued

Visiting Surgeons

KATHERINE HAVARD, M. D.	J. W. REDDOCH, M. D.
J. S. HEBERT, M. D.	W. H. ROELING, M. D.
H. C. MAGEE, M. D.	E. C. SMITH, M. D.
G. A. MAYER, M. D.	E. L. ZANDER, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

C. P. CABIBI, M. D.	E. R. GUIDRY, M. D.
A. CAIRE, JR., M. D.	M. L. M. PARETI, M. D.
E. G. CAILLETEAU, M. D.	H. WEINBERG, M. D.

DIVISION OF GYNECOLOGY

Consultants

†E. S. LEWIS, M. D.	C. A. WALBILICH, M. D.
---------------------	------------------------

Senior Visiting Surgeons

P. J. CARTER, M. D.	H. W. KOSTMAYER, M. D.
J. F. DICKS, M. D.	L. A. LEDOUX, M. D.
A. H. GLADDEN, M. D.	W. E. LEVY, M. D.
F. R. GOMILA, M. D.	*C. J. MILLER, M. D.
P. GRAFFAGNINO, M. D.	H. V. SIMS, M. D.
A. JACOBS, M. D.	E. H. WALET, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons

H. B. ALSOBROOK, M. D.	H. A. MACHECA, M. D.
C. P. BROWN, M. D.	H. C. MAGEE, M. D.
H. G. BUTKER, M. D.	H. E. MILLER, M. D.
H. L. COHEN, M. D.	L. MITCHELL, M. D.
C. G. COLLINS, M. D.	§W. G. MCGEE, M. D.
G. A. CRONAN, M. D.	E. C. SMITH, M. D.
G. R. FELDNER, M. D.	M. L. STADIEM, M. D.
F. R. FLOWERS, M. D.	P. T. TALBOT, M. D.
W. R. HARDY, M. D.	N. J. TESSITORE, M. D.
J. E. LINDNER, M. D.	C. H. TYRONE, M. D.
J. H. LOMBARD, M. D.	M. A. YOUNG, M. D.
	E. L. ZANDER, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

D. ADIGER, M. D.	§R. H. MCCARTY, M. D.
C. F. BELLONE, M. D.	H. MEYER, M. D.
C. P. CABIBI, M. D.	G. C. MIRAMON, M. D.
H. A. FOLSE, M. D.	H. D. OGDEN, M. D.
J. S. GEORGE, M. D.	T. H. OLIPHANT, M. D.
E. R. GUIDRY, M. D.	W. F. SAYLE, M. D.
§K. HOSOI, M. D.	L. A. SCHEULEE, M. D.
D. HYMAN, M. D.	R. J. SPEDALE, M. D.
C. G. JOHNSON, M. D.	E. P. THOMAS, M. D.

*Died 3-21-36

†Died Aug. 12, 1935.

§Resigned

YEAR CLOSING JUNE 30th, 1936

Visiting Staff—Continued

DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY—Continued

DIVISION OF UROLOGY

Consultant

JOSEPH HUME, M. D.

Senior Visiting Surgeons

P. J. KAHLE, M. D.

J. G. PRATT, M. D.

H. J. LINDNER, M. D.

W. A. REED, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons

H. T. BEACHAM, M. D.

R. J. MAIHLES, M. D.

EDGAR BURNS, M. D.

A. MATTES, M. D.

C. D. EHLERT, M. D.

R. F. SHARP, M. D.

M. M. GREEN, M. D.

MONROE WOLF, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

A. L. ADAM, M. D.

J. L. DAVIS, M. D.

J. S. DAVIDSON, M. D.

W. KITTREDGE, M. D.

DIVISION OF OPHTHALMOLOGY

Consultant

V. C. SMITH, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons

C. A. BAHN, M. D.

W. R. BUFFINGTON, M. D.

H. F. BREWSTER, M. D.

T. J. DIMITRY, M. D.

G. L. HARDIN, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

A. CALLAHAN, M. D.

M. W. MCGURDY, M. D.

F. J. CRUMLEY, M. D.

W. N. OFFUTT, III, M. D.

P. HOWELL, M. D.

E. V. PELLETIERE, M. D.

H. C. INGRAM, M. D.

G. W. ROBINSON, M. D.

J. H. LAROSE, M. D.

M. STANBERRY, M. D.

DIVISION OF OTO-RHINO-LARYNGOLOGY

Consultant

CHEVALIER JACKSON, M. D.

Senior Visiting Surgeons

C. L. BROWN, M. D.

V. H. FUCHS, M. D.

HOMER DUPUY, M. D.

GEO. TAQUINO, M. D.

YEAR CLOSING JUNE 30th, 1936

Visiting Staff—Continued

DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY—Continued

DIVISION OF OTO-RHINO-LARYNGOLOGY—Continued

Visiting Surgeons

C. L. COX, M. D.	M. F. MEYER, M. D.
R. H. FISHER, M. D.	S. B. MCNAIR, M. D.
J. B. GOOCH, M. D.	H. A. THOMAS, M. D.
E. G. WALLS, M. D.	

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

F. T. BEATROUS, M. D.	D. H. MOORE, M. D.
J. R. FERNANDEZ, M. D.	J. P. PALERMO, M. D.
*A. E. KNOEFEL, M. D.	D. A. PALMISANO, M. D.
G. D. RACKLEY, M. D.	

DIVISION OF PATHOLOGY

Senior Visiting Pathologist

C. W. DUVAL, M. D.

Visiting Pathologists

A. V. FRIEDRICHS, M. D.	E. H. LAWSON, M. D.
W. H. HARRIS, M. D.	H. J. SCHATTENBERG, M. D.

DIVISION OF DENTAL SURGERY

Senior Visiting Dental Surgeon

C. P. KELLEHER, D. D. S.

Visiting Dental Surgeons

L. L. LEVY, D. D. S.	S. L. TIBLIER, D. D. S.
----------------------	-------------------------

*Resigned

YEAR CLOSING JUNE 30th, 1936

Visiting Staff—Continued

DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY—Continued

DIVISION OF DENTAL SURGERY—Continued

Assistant Visiting Dental Surgeons

S. C. ALEMAN, D. D. S.	W. M. NICAUD, D. D. S.
C. F. BARTELS, D. D. S.	P. P. PALERMO, D. D. S.
W. J. DARDIS, D. D. S.	D. L. PETERSON, D. D. S.
W. O. GOGGIN, D. D. S.	D. V. RITTNER, D. D. S.
R. C. GORDON, JR., D. D. S.	G. O. ROSADO, D. D. S.
C. H. HIMEL, D. D. S.	W. A. SCHEFFLER, D. D. S.
R. GREENBLATT, D. D. S.	J. P. SCHIRO, D. D. S.
*J. T. JOHNSON, D. D. S.	A. D. SMITH, D. D. S.
M. H. LAUFER, D. D. S.	J. TAMBURELLO, D. D. S.
R. C. NEEB, D. D. S.	E. B. WILLIAMS, D. D. S.
H. S. ZIMMERMAN, D. D. S.	

*Resigned

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT

July 1st, 1936.

His Excellency, Richard W. Leche,
Governor of the State of Louisiana and
Ex-Officio President of the
Board of Administrators of the
Charity Hospital of Louisiana at
New Orleans, Louisiana.

My Dear Governor Leche:

The Board of Administrators of the Charity Hospital at New Orleans, Louisiana, respectfully submits its report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1936.

Realizing the conscientious effort we have made in the year just past to maintain the highest standards of hospital efficiency in our noble undertaking of rendering humanitarian services to the indigent sick and injured, we are indeed gratified with our accomplishments for the period,—with progress made in spite of serious detriments, namely our worn-out, dilapidated, obsolete physical plant, and our shamefully inadequate appropriation for maintenance. On our already too small appropriation there was a constant, persistent "drain" by reason of the steadily increasing demands made by the needy, the unemployed, for medical and surgical treatment. We report progress in spite of these obstacles,—progress because your Board of Administrators is at all times cognizant of its obligation to interest itself in the welfare of the Community through an efficient solution of the multitudinous problems of the hospital's organization and management, not the least of which is the recognition of the necessity of remaining within budget bounds or nearly therein, because of the small allotment appropriated to such a tremendous service.

Our Charity Hospital has developed into an institution whose interests, activities and influences are nationwide in scope. While its chief function is the healing of the sick and injured, which function always claims primary responsibility, it now, nevertheless, stands in first rank among educational centers. It has steadily become a center of research, medical education and preventive medicine along with curative medicine.

The operating expenses for the year ending June 30, 1936, amounted to \$1,478,338.50. As compared with operating expenses of similar institutions, this amount is appallingly small, and as stated in our previous reports, that it can be done at all, is due solely to the economies and stinting in necessities forced upon us in order to keep within our appropriation. The total number of admissions to the hospital for this period was 70,504; the total number of consultations in the Out-Patient-Department was 466,512; the daily average cost per visit in the Out-Patient-Department was .228 cents.

The year just ended has not been an easy one. The pressure for space in the various departments is one of our most serious problems, occasioning great worry and anxiety. Our lack of accommodations for

the colored tubercular cases is appalling and extremely dangerous to other patients. The outbreak of influenza added mightily to our worries by the greatly increased demand for hospital services by the unfortunate infected individuals; the long delay in completing the building for infectious diseases was a source of constant worry.

For several years past, the annual reports of your Board of Administrators have brought to the attention of the chief executives of the State the difficulties encountered in the operation of the Charity Hospital, caused by the unstable and constantly rising cost of supplies, and by the constant replacement and repairs necessary to our old, worn-out physical plant. The need of replacement of our physical plant has become so urgent as to cause us great anxiety as to the safety of the patients, and a greater number of patients, necessarily proportionally increases our divisional activities, while the constant demands resulting from the adoption of new methods, new instruments, etc., so essential to increasing and improving our diagnostic and therapeutic armamentarium in rendering the usual efficient service so characteristic of this great, old institution of mercy, greatly augment expenditures, and certainly constitute a never ceasing challenge to our Governor and Legislature for more money for maintenance. During the past year, an unusually large amount of repair work was necessary, most of which was done by our own staff of workmen.

Complete and detailed facts concerning the institution's organization and management, together with the departmental responsibilities, activities and necessities will be included in the Superintendent's report and those of department heads. The various departments functioned in a most satisfactory manner.

The detailed activities of our budget system will be found in the Secretary-Treasurer's report.

As regards our achievements, it is once more very gratifying to be able to report that during the past year considerable all around progress was made. Especially do we desire briefly to call attention to that which is undoubtedly the most important accomplishment of the past year—securing a most acceptable milk supply for the hospital. For many years this has been the goal of the administration, but, unfortunately, conditions did not allow it. For this year, however, we have been able to contract for a high class product which additionally is pasteurized; so proudly can we say that Charity Hospital has a high grade, safe milk for the use of its patients. The specifications covering the milk requirements are stringent, and the dairy furnishing the milk is supplying a produce even better than that called for.

As stated in past annual reports, I am compelled once more to state in this report our most urgent needs: *AN ENTIRE, NEW, MODERN PHYSICAL PLANT and MORE MONEY FOR MAINTENANCE.*

After considerable discussion and investigation, it has been the unanimous opinion of the Board of Administrators that a new hospital should be constructed. Two years of strenuous efforts seem rewarded, and the dream of our greater and new modern Charity Hospital is rapidly coming true, for which we wish to express our sincere appreciation for the loyalty, generosity and efforts made by Governor Richard W. Leche and the Legislature, in making possible this wonderful accomplishment.

Aside from its humanitarian functions, *A MODERN HOSPITAL SHOULD BE PREPARED PROPERLY TO ADVANCE MEDICAL SCIENCE*. We have in the city of New Orleans two medical schools and a dental school. It is essential that these receive full cooperation from the hospital. This can be done only by allowing these institutions not only free access to the hospital wards and facilities, but a considerable amount of control, from the professional standpoint, of the material and equipment available. This can only redound to the benefit of the patients.

I believe that this Board should take immediate steps to assist these educational institutions. Such can be done only by creating in the hospital, units comprising various services and assigned directly to the schools, at no detriment to the non-teaching staff members. Knowing this to be so important, I recommend that the Medical Committee of this Board and the Superintendent of the Hospital be authorized to confer immediately with representatives from the various educational institutions for the purpose of consummating this idea,—the creation of autonomous teaching units within our great Charity Hospital.

The Dietary Department in a large hospital is, essentially, always one of considerable magnitude. The primary problem, of course, is feeding the patient,—of serving hundreds of hospital patients at one time, practically at the same moment, three times a day. (Nor is the same meal served to all patients!) Additionally, it involves feeding doctors, nurses internes, social workers, general employees and guests. Visualize the perplexities of such a gigantic task!

The Board of Administrators conveys its appreciation and thanks to Sister Euphemia, our Chief Dietitian, and her able Staff.

The Board of Administrators wishes to express its gratitude and sincere appreciation to the Sisters of Charity. No one will deny that one of the principal reasons for our Charity Hospital's progress is because of the personal supervision of the Sisters of Charity of some of the most important departments of our institution. They always manifest a spirit of eager helpfulness, regardless of personal sacrifices, always rally to the appeals of the Board of Administrators made to them in behalf of the needy, always give a loyal, personal and vital cooperation in our every endeavor inaugurated in our care of suffering humanity. To every form of human misery within our walls they are a stalwart moral and spiritual bulwark, dispensing without exception to class, color or creed, their kindly services.

I can only express astonishment at and admiration for the compass of work performed by the Department of Laboratories. To Dr. Rigney D'Aunoy, our Director, we wish to extend our highest appreciation and congratulations for his increasing effort in developing so valuable a department. This is admittedly one of the best departments in our hospital; its sufficient experimental evidence and research activities make it ideal. Its pre-eminence is due not only to its Director's intimate knowledge of his subject, but also to his extended and intimate knowledge of the literature, his exceptional training in the tributary sciences, his store of well-digested clinical data and the judicial manner in which he handles disputed questions.

The School of Nursing continues to attract a large number of well qualified young women, and has kept pace with the rapid advancement

of Nursing Education during the past year. The training of young women for this humane profession is one of the greatest services an institution of this kind contributes to our general community welfare. We are personally indebted to Sister Stanislaus, Director of Nurses, to Sister Henrietta, Director of the School of Nursing and to the Teaching Staff, for their splendid spirit of loyalty, devotion and cooperation. Under the guidance of the Sisters of Charity from whom they learn the principles underlying the intelligent care of the afflicted, these young women become skilful in our hospital wards, and acquire that gentleness and ease of manner, as well as that devotion to duty so much appreciated by the physician and the patient.

From the very foundation of the Charity Hospital Needlework Guild, these kind, faithful women have played an important role in contributing to our hospital's equipment and its service. The members of this philanthropic organization are indefatigable in their search for methods of benefiting and comforting our sick. Theirs is a work calling for many sacrifices, much time and earning no monetary recompense. This last prohibition, however, does not deter this noble band of unselfish women from their task,—the making of thousands of garments, dressings, etc. To all of these unstinting souls we are most grateful for their magnanimous ministrations in behalf of our indigent sick.

Through the Social Service Department, the horizon of the hospital's benevolent services to humanity is broadened to include the home lives of those who come to the institution and Out-Patient-Department for attention. It is almost impossible to describe in detail the accomplishments of this department. During the past year, the constantly increasing number of demands upon, and the many and varied activities of the Department, have assumed extraordinary proportions. We realize, especially in these difficult times, the need and value of the splendid services rendered by our Social Service Department under the able direction of Miss Beatrice Hodge. The additional space allotted this department has diminished its over-crowded condition, and has greatly increased the comfort and efficiency of the service. These benefits assuredly warrant the additional expense incurred.

The Out-Patient-Department, under the superintendence of Sister Julia, has continued to maintain its high standards of efficiency, and shows a constantly increasing number of demands for gratuitous treatment. It is impossible even feebly to appraise the tremendous amount of medical and surgical services rendered through this particular department. The Board of Administrators greatly appreciates the loyalty and willingness of Sister Julia in meeting the numerous and difficult problems of this important arm of hospital administration.

We are greatly indebted to the members of the Visiting and House Staffs, the Medical Advisory and Nursing Committees, and to all Heads of Departments, Nurses, Internes, Social Workers and Employees of the hospital, for their full and sustained interest and splendid cooperation in helping us to make it possible to render an efficient administration of our institution.

The management of the hospital under the able leadership of Dr. Arthur Vidrine, our Superintendent, has once more rendered and maintained its high standards of efficiency, and for this accomplishment the Board of Administrators is most grateful.

The Board of Administrators desires to record its appreciation of the faithful, conscientious and successful service rendered by the Secretary-Treasurer, Mr. Fred. W. Matthews, whose accounts and records are kept in a most complete and thoroughly systematic manner.

We have again the pleasant duty of expressing our gratitude and deep appreciation to all those who have aided us to cheer, comfort and make happy our patients, and to all who have contributed in any way, clothing, money, books, etc., as well as to all the clergymen of all denominations who have responded to the many calls in the interest of our sick.

It has been the misfortune of the hospital to lose by death, three senior members of its staff,—Dr. Ernest S. Lewis, Dr. Charles Chassignac and Dr. C. Jeff Miller. All three had served the hospital faithfully and for many years, as attending members of the Staff. These gentlemen were not only distinguished members of their profession whose skill and long devotion were of high standing and incalculable service to our hospital, but were men of such gracious character that they were personally greatly beloved. Their loss is sincerely mourned by all who were privileged to come in contact with them.

In the passing of Dr. Ernest S. Lewis, the hospital lost one of its best friends and the State one of its most distinguished citizens. He was almost continuously on the Staff of the Charity Hospital, and served the institution in various capacities. During his long years of service he was at different times, House Surgeon, Chief and Senior Surgeon in the Obstetrical and Gynecological Departments and a member of the Board of Administrators. At the time of his death, Dr. Lewis was Consulting Surgeon. His great professional skill and his tireless devotion to the needs of his patients, combined to make his services to the hospital and the community of inestimable value. His kindness, wisdom and warm-hearted enthusiasm in every undertaking that required his assistance in the Charity Hospital, is a permanent and gratifying memory in the hearts of his associates. I recall with satisfaction and pride my happy and intimate relations with him during the years he served as Vice-President of the Board of Administrators. He was a great administrator, a wise counsellor and a loyal friend.

A note of sadness guides our pen as we refer to the deaths of Senator Huey P. Long and Governor Oscar K. Allen. For years they had been closely associated with the hospital and deeply interested in its welfare. In their loss we mourn two sincere friends. Our consolation is that their deeds of charity and kindness were recorded in the Book of Life, and have doubtless augmented their glory in a better world.

We desire to acknowledge a debt of gratitude to the late Governor Oscar K. Allen and to thank former Governor James A. Noe and his Legislature, for the assistance given the hospital and for its means of support. We likewise wish to express our appreciation and gratitude to Governor Richard W. Leche and the present Legislature for their kindness already manifested towards our hospital, and for their interest in all things pertaining to its welfare.

The Board of Administrators takes an active interest in guiding the destiny of the Charity Hospital. Meetings are held at regular intervals, and special meetings are called when there is occasion to do so. The

various committees of the Board of Administrators have carried on their splendid work as in former years.

I am happy to conclude by a tribute of well merited gratitude to my colleagues on the Board of Administrators. Their splendid spirit of loyalty, never failing cooperation and devotion to duty has surrounded and supported me always.

Respectfully submitted,

Geo. S. Bel, M. D.,

Vice-President, Board of Administrators.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

July 1st, 1936.

To the Honorable Board of Administrators,
Charity Hospital of Louisiana,
New Orleans, La.

Gentlemen:

In comparing the past fiscal year with that of the previous year, we find practically the same conditions existing,—that is, overcrowdedness, congestion, increased demands on all departments, and the same old dilapidated buildings which have practically reached the end of their usefulness. And yet, in spite of these handicaps, the staff has carried on as determinedly as ever and an examination of our statistics shows that the results obtained have been, as usual, very gratifying.

However, during the past few months there has been brought to us a ray of sunshine which has raised our hopes to great heights. It seems that we are about to win that great fight for a new hospital plant which we have been waging since October, 1933. During this fight we were aggressively opposed from several sources. Some of us were severely criticized. But we were advocating a great and noble cause. We were in the right,—and right will always win in the long run. I hope each one of us may be connected, in some capacity, with this institution when the structure is completed in order to enjoy the fruits and glory of victory after such a long and hard struggle.

Further study of our statistics (Table I), shows that the increase in admissions for the past year over the year 1934-1935 is not as great as during previous years, which is encouraging. We also note that the number of visits in the Out-Patient clinics is smaller than the previous year, which is also pleasing. However, our clinics are still over-crowded and the daily average ward occupancy is 2,948 for 2,000 beds, which is appalling.

Our statistics (Table VI) indicate a slight decrease in number of operations performed as compared to the previous year, but that is due to the fact that all operations, except absolute emergencies, had to be suspended for several weeks during the raging influenza epidemic of January and February.

We also note in Table VIII a slight increase in death rate,—one-tenth of one per cent. over the previous year. That can be traced to the many dangerous complications of influenza during the epidemic,—such as pneumonia, influenzal meningitis, etc.

TABLE I
IN-DOOR SERVICE

	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	July 1st, 1934- July 1st, 1935.	July 1st, 1935- July 1st, 1936.
Admissions.....	28,962	31,363	35,833	42,636	45,483	48,077	55,437	67,952	70,504
Hospital Days.....	470,728	511,408	590,452	649,350	767,261	797,766	769,503	1,015,172	1,079,322
Discharges.....	26,363	28,633	33,393	39,669	42,371	45,200	51,793	64,530	66,563

OUT-PATIENT CLINICS

	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	July 1st, 1934- July 1st, 1935.	July 1st, 1935- July 1st, 1936.
No. of Visits.....	229,400	260,054	282,378	276,462	318,735	349,038	402,221	473,986	466,512

TABLE II
MATERNITY CASES
IN-DOOR SERVICES

	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	July 1st, 1934- July 1st, 1935.	July 1st, 1935- July 1st, 1936.
No. Admitted.....	1,500	1,703	1,779	2,072	2,529	3,266	3,453	3,805	4,045

OUT-PATIENT CLINICS

	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	July 1st, 1934- July 1st, 1935.	July 1st, 1935- July 1st, 1936.
Total No. of Visits..	6,689	8,497	9,224	10,179	12,044	13,853	16,046	16,978	17,724

**TABLE III
PEDIATRICS
OUT-PATIENT SERVICES**

	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	July 1st, 1934- July 1st, 1935.	July 1st, 1935- July 1st, 1936.
No. of Visits.....	8,479	11,669	12,365	13,910	18,955	22,348	26,251	23,452	22,332
Well-Baby Clinic.....								5,157	4,753
Total.....								28,609	27,085

**TABLE IV
VENEREAL DISEASES
OUT-PATIENT CLINICS**

	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	July 1st, 1934- July 1st, 1935.	July 1st, 1935- July 1st, 1936.
No. of Treatments Given.....	30,771	37,752	38,425	37,277	48,434	61,525	74,631	83,000	88,186

**TABLE V
X-RAY AND RADIUM THERAPY**

	1927	1932	1933	July 1st, 1934- July 1st, 1935.	July 1st, 1935- July 1st, 1936.
No. of X-Ray Treatments Given.....	769	6,975	11,924	18,499	15,717
Radium.....				1,148	980

TABLE VI

	1927	1932	1933	July 1st, 1934- July 1st, 1935.	July 1st, 1935- July 1st, 1936.
Pathological Dept., No. of Examinations-----	84,783	185,164	223,045	260,932	237,574
X-Ray Dept., No. of Plates-----	36,221	49,107	50,566	65,429	73,823
Pharmacy Dept., No. of Prescriptions filled-----	128,104	176,095	185,581	181,804	165,953
Physio-Therapy Dept., No. of Treatments given----	19,234	42,275	44,820	69,997	71,460
Social Service Dept., No. of Services given-----	Approx. 3,500	17,758	23,108	128,364	160,798
Operating Rooms, No. of Operations performed-----	12,256	24,686	26,099	27,818	25,627
Number of Accident Cases-----	28,234	33,451	36,612	41,747	40,624
Laundry, No. of Pieces laundered-----	4,170,571	7,837,396	8,730,810	10,226,132	10,454,437
Engineering Dept., No. Calls for Repairs, etc.-----	8,432	12,200	11,265	14,000	11,760

TABLE VII
PER CAPITA COST

	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	July 1st, 1934- July 1st, 1935.	July 1st, 1935- July 1st, 1936.
Wards-----	1.74	1.70	1.58	1.53	1.38	1.31	1.42	1.24	1.27
Clinics-----	.25	.24	.21	.25	.24	.23	.23	.20	.228

TABLE VIII
DEATH RATE (Average Net)

1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	July 1st, 1934- July 1st, 1935.	July 1st, 1935- July 1st, 1936.
3.8%	3.7%	3.2%	3.0%	2.8%	2.7%	2.6%	2.4%	2.5%

Numerous repairs on the old buildings were made during the year. Although our recent policy, pending the construction of the new hospital plant, has been against extensive improvements, some additions were necessary. Among these may be mentioned:

Addition to the Nurses' and Doctors' kitchen;

Extension of the Social Service Department;

Installation of large fans in the laundry;

Repair of garages;

Remodeling and equipping of the contagious building, which makes it modern and up-to-date in every respect for the treatment of such conditions. It contains 156 beds,—76 for adults and 80 for children.

The hospital cemetery is in excellent condition. It is one of the best kept cemeteries in New Orleans, and is a treat to the eyes as compared to the old swampy, weed covered, abandoned-looking tract of ground that it was.

I wish to thank the Board of Administrators for their guidance, and all my other associates for their co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

Arthur Vidrine, M. D.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

Year Closing June 30th, 1936

BED CAPACITY

White Male.....	579
White Female.....	606
Colored Male.....	274
Colored Female.....	314
Children.....	280
Total.....	2,053

	White	Colored	Total
General Medicine.....	156	107	263
Pediatrics.....	79	55	134
Neuropsychiatry.....	45	23	68
Dermatology.....	16	4	20
Contagious Diseases.....	80	80	160
Tuberculosis.....	284	37	321
General Surgery.....	264	141	505
Gynecology.....	93	82	175
Urology.....	42	54	96
Obstetrics.....	38	37	75
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	50	33	83
Orthopedics.....	26	28	54
Fractures.....	66	17	83
Total.....			2,053

Remaining at beginning of year (fiscal).....	2,837
Admissions.....	70,504
Total Indoor Patients.....	73,395
Daily Average.....	2,948
Remaining at end of year.....	3,188
Accident Cases.....	40,624
Total Hospital Days.....	1,079,322
Per Capita Cost.....	\$1.28
Out-door Clinics—Consultations.....	466,512
Out-door Clinics—New Cases.....	47,872
Ambulance Calls.....	6,032
Average Time, Ambulance Calls, Minutes.....	26
Discharged.....	66,563
Died.....	3,590
Average Gross Death Rate, per cent.....	3.4
Died within 36 hours of Admission.....	925
Average Net death rate per cent after deducting above.....	2.5
Average Time (Days) Per Patient in Hospital.....	14.7
Deaths from Tuberculosis.....	307
Deaths from Bright's Disease.....	67
Deaths from Organic Heart Disease.....	555
Deaths from Poison, Accidents, etc.....	310
Percentage of deaths from Incurable Diseases.....	34.51
Cases reported to Coroner.....	651

TREASURER'S REPORT

REPORT OF
THE TREASURER

TREASURER'S REPORT

New Orleans, July 1st, 1936.

To the Board of Administrators,
Charity Hospital of Louisiana,
New Orleans.

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit a summary of the past year's financial statements, as per Semi-Annual reports to the State Supervisor of Public Accounts:

Receipts (and balance June 30, 1935)	\$1,724,824.85
Disbursements for year	1,696,178.81

Balance in all funds June 30, 1936	\$ 28,646.04
--	--------------

And Operating Account—General Fund,
July 1, 1935 to June 30, 1936.

Total Revenue for year	\$1,487,338.50
Total Expenses for year	1,478,383.02

Surplus, Close of Year	\$ 8,955.48
------------------------------	-------------

Net Cost Per Patient Day	\$1.27
Net Cost Per Patient Visit, Out-Patient Clinics .....	.228

Respectfully submitted,

FRED. W. MATTHEWS,

Treasurer.

TREASURER'S REPORT

GENERAL FUND

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF GROSS DISBURSEMENTS

For the fiscal years closing June 30th	1936	1935
As per Semi-Annual Reports to the Supervisor of Public Accounts.		
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:		
Officers and Clerks—Salaries.....	\$67,826.38	\$60,656.50
Office Expenses.....	2,089.00	2,397.29
Stationery, Postage and Printing.....	12,066.71	13,496.87
Telephone and Telegraph Salaries.....	6,588.33	5,880.67
Telephone and Telegraph Service.....	6,650.23	6,218.10
Telephone and Telegraph Long Distance Calls.....	1,155.16	1,128.16
Telephone and Telegraph Equipment.....	233.99	44.01
Telephone-Telegrams.....	65.63	103.25
Advertising—Proposals.....	11.50	5.60
Auction Fee—Refund.....		3.25
Badges—Employees.....	75.00	83.25
Bond Liquidation Fund.....		10,000.00
Certificates—Insurance—Paid Internes.....	7,350.12	7,728.17
Charity Hospital Needle Work Guild.....	150.00	16.35
Donation—Restricted.....	300.00	
Federal Excise and Processing Tax.....		198.30
In Memoriam.....	160.00	83.75
Interest on Bonds "Prest".....		18.89
Interest on Time Warrants.....	8,406.66	3,639.53
Internes' Key Deposit Fund.....	20.50	41.75
Investments (Endowment Fund).....		450.00
Legal Expenses.....	268.81	292.23
License Refunds.....		2.00
Louisiana State University Medical Center.....		1,869.44
Louisiana State University Agricultural and Mechanical College, Baton Rouge.....		50,994.99
Notes Payable.....		10,000.00
Purchasing Agent's Petty Cash Fund.....		150.00
Petty Cash Fund—Nurses.....	100.00	
Special Fund—Henry Clay Ave. No. 729.....		782.09
Special Fund Transfer.....	5,000.00	
Sister Stanislaus Special Account.....	533.39	291.45
Suspense Account.....		72.78
Traveling Expenses.....	2,366.47	1,377.07
Wisner Donation Advisory Committee.....	49.60	34.73
	\$121,467.48	\$178,060.47

PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS:

Resident Staff—Salaries.....	\$27,875.83	\$27,450.00
Trained and Special Nurses—Salaries.....	144,779.07	121,782.06
Pupil Nurses—Salaries.....	776.25	7,163.67
Nurses' Graduation and Equipment.....	2,459.11	1,541.77
Rent for Nurses' Dormitory.....	1,350.00	600.00
Equipment Nurses' Dormitory.....	333.35	
Ward Employees—Salaries.....	149,115.38	136,033.86
Medical and Surgical Supplies.....	70,553.43	75,409.38
Apparatus and Instruments.....	21,648.97	17,272.35

PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS:—Continued

	1936	1935
Drugs and Chemicals.....	\$53,883.04	\$49,815.20
Biologicals.....	30,601.74	25,616.92
Pharmacist and Assistants—Salaries.....	9,107.50	8,322.50
X-Ray Laboratories—Salaries.....	23,901.45	22,047.00
X-Ray Supplies and Equipment.....	32,068.50	28,323.14
Records and Statistics—Salaries.....	12,580.84	10,954.83
Records and Statistics—Supplies.....	408.57	507.90
Out-Patient, Clinic—Salaries.....	55,706.77	54,675.32
Pathological Laboratories—Salaries.....	35,018.13	31,792.19
Pathological Laboratories—Supplies.....	4,256.86	3,418.21
Pathological Laboratories—Apparatus and Instru- ments.....	508.06	620.30
Pathological Laboratories—Animals and Feed.....	2,253.98	1,239.62
Electrocardiograph Department—Salaries.....	6,317.46	5,590.13
Electrocardiograph Department—Supplies.....	296.51	324.02
Physical Therapy Department—Salaries.....	10,808.27	10,123.66
Physical Therapy Department—Supplies.....	1,187.76	1,260.16
Social Service—Salaries.....	39,855.37	35,422.86
Social Service—Expenses.....	11,249.82	10,966.10
Sisters of Charity.....	6,000.00	6,000.00
	\$754,902.02	\$694,273.15

DEPARTMENT EXPENSES:

Ambulances—Drivers' Salaries.....	\$ 4,400.50	\$ 4,017.67
Ambulances—Supplies and Repairs.....	754.96	408.84
Housekeeping—Salaries.....	53,842.65	52,154.96
Housekeeping—Supplies and Equipment.....	53,067.34	45,652.28
Kitchen—Salaries.....	43,683.30	38,072.08
Kitchen—Supplies and Equipment.....	1,291.22	2,166.79
Laundry—Salaries.....	28,641.46	26,835.00
Laundry—Supplies.....	5,612.23	6,500.49
Steward's Department—		
Purchasing Agent and Assistants Salaries.....	9,769.85	7,810.50
Milk and Cream.....	53,582.99	45,417.06
Groceries and Canned Goods.....	63,049.99	58,357.34
Butter and Eggs.....	17,888.50	15,022.48
Fruits and Vegetables.....	21,216.68	21,155.34
Meats, Poultry and Fish.....	65,337.85	60,551.58
Bakery—Salaries.....	3,310.00	3,432.66
Bakery—Supplies.....	9,159.94	8,031.84
Ice Plant—Salaries.....	3,240.00	3,349.50
Ice Plant—Supplies.....	280.15	289.84
	\$438,129.61	\$399,226.25

GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES:

Salaries—Engineers, Carpenters, Painters, Me- chanics, Laborers, Elevator Service, Watchmen and Gatekeepers.....	\$101,370.86	\$98,765.64
Light and Power.....	22,595.91	21,275.67
Fuel, Oil and Waste.....	30,549.33	26,342.21
Maintenance and Repairs, Real Estate and Build- ing, (Materials).....	11,052.10	9,306.39
Machinery and Tools.....	2,676.05	1,865.80
Plumbing and Steamfitting.....	2,212.67	1,692.14
Maintenance and Operation—Charity Hospital Cemetery.....	2,950.08	4,099.91

	1936	1935
GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES:—Continued		
Insurance.....	\$ 4,450.71	\$ 8,517.19
Rent—I. C. R. R. Yard.....	350.00	525.00
Trucks and Hospital Cars.....	1,604.09	662.95
Water Treatment Supplies.....	793.85	863.15
New Equipment.....	4,646.02	5,662.93
Delgado Building.....	191.15	1,048.59
Milliken Building.....	1,813.28	1,389.58
McBurney Building.....	1,014.93	2,558.23
Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Building.....	593.92	409.76
Nurses' Home and New Ward Building.....		117,359.01
Tulane Avenue No. 1471 for Internes.....	2,858.77	
Union Press.....		53.63
Shippers' Press.....	355.83	
Villere Street House.....		2.75
Improvements.....	7,526.40	
Louisiana State University Medical Center.....	3,361.07	
	<u>\$202,967.02</u>	<u>\$302,400.53</u>
TOTAL GROSS DISBURSEMENTS, GENERAL FUND.....	\$1,517,466.13	\$1,573,960.40

SPECIAL FUND

Campbell, Persifor F., Legacy—		
Taxes on Minnesota Land.....	\$	\$ 34.08
Gaudet, Mrs. Hattie M. Lauris, Legacy		
Cost, Copy of Will.....		1.50
Henry Clay Ave., No. 729		
Repairs.....		3,073.57
Insurance.....	15.00	
Interest on Bonds		
Accrued Interest.....	348.18	18.89
Lieux, Mrs. Marie Hortense, Legacy		
Refund to Church, Chenal, Louisiana.....		22.72
Milliken Memorial Fund		
Purchase of Bonds.....	26,543.75	112.50
New Equipment.....	4,292.30	4,185.16
Prest Endowment Fund		
Purchase of Bonds.....		1,210.00
Transfer to General Fund.....	5,122.01	
	<u>\$36,321.24</u>	<u>\$ 8,658.42</u>
TOTAL SPECIAL FUNDS.....	\$36,321.24	\$ 8,658.42

LAPEYRE-MILTENBERGER FUND

	1936	1935
Demand Note		
American Bank & Trust Company.....\$		\$ 4,200.00
Interest		
On Demand Note.....		40.82
Refunded General Fund.....	393.65	41.64
Fees		
Whitney National Bank, Trustee.....	128.04	116.93
Florida, Real Estate Taxes.....		33.96
Legacy Account, Paid		
Weiss, Dreyfous & Seiferth.....		2.00
Federal Taxes		
On Checks.....		.04
Furniture and Fixtures.....	508.71	319.54
Equipment.....	457.57	800.39
Maintenance and Repairs.....	1,021.19	893.69
Bonds Purchased.....	136,441.25	
Interest Accrued.....	1,727.29	
Brokerage and Taxes.....	62.19	
TOTAL LAPEYRE-MILTENBERGER FUND.....	\$140,739.89	\$ 6,449.01

INSURANCE FUND

Sundry Claims Paid.....\$		\$ 3,299.08
Arceneaux, Mrs. A. J.....	9.00	
Bechtinger, Jean.....	52.00	
Bennett, Alice.....	9.00	
Bernard, Caroline.....	1,007.66	
Brown, Mrs. A.....	9.00	
Candilora, John.....	49.50	
Cantrell, Lelia.....	19.50	
Edwards, Richard.....	16.25	
Finnan, Clara.....	234.00	
Gautre, Gertrude.....	4.50	
Gibson, Richard.....	45.00	
Lobre, Jeanne.....	2.10	
Milan, E. A.....	48.55	
Prejean, Marie.....	8.34	
Serpas, T.....	52.50	
Thompson, Eddie.....	74.90	
Zamora, Ida.....	9.75	
TOTAL INSURANCE FUND.....	\$ 1,651.55	\$ 3,299.08

BOND LIQUIDATION FUND

Franchise Tax.....		\$411,354.77
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS ALL SOURCES FOR YEARS CLOSING:		
June 30th, 1935.....		\$2,003,721.68
June 30th, 1936.....	\$1,696,178.81	

TREASURER'S REPORT

GENERAL FUND

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF GROSS RECEIPTS

For the fiscal years closing June 30th As per Semi-Annual Reports to the Supervisor of Public Accounts.	1936	1935
STATE OF LOUISIANA—APPROPRIATION:		
Act No. 12 of 1932 for Support and Maintenance.....	\$1,226,000.00	\$1,141,000.00
Act No. 5 of 1936 for deficit June, 1936.....	70,000.00	
Borrowed thru State Board Liquidation.....	125,000.00	
	\$1,421,000.00	\$1,141,000.00
CITY OF NEW ORLEANS: To Social Service.....		1,258.20
FEES AUTHORIZED BY LEGISLATIVE ACTS:		
Act No. 12 of 1930—Secretary.....	28.60	37.00
Act No. 53 of 1882—Auction Sales.....	4,373.50	2,082.93
Act No. 230 of 1932—Liability.....	6,443.22	6,943.50
Act No. 126 of 1924—Compensation.....		
Act No. 46 of 1932—Licenses.....	14,459.50	16,036.25
Act No. 87 of 1888—Live Stock Inspection.....	8,524.45	8,182.04
Act No. 10 of 1935—Franchise Tax.....		310,000.00
	33,829.27	343,281.72
FEES AUTHORIZED BY THE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATORS:		
Certificates—Death and Burial.....	1,068.50	995.00
Certificates—Insurance.....	8,689.40	9,036.79
Official Undertaker.....	6,250.08	6,250.08
Training School.....	1,625.00	1,865.00
	17,632.89	18,146.87
HOSPITAL INCOME:		
Delgado Memorial Fund.....	2,170.13	2,792.76
Donations—Restricted.....	300.00	
Sundry.....	360.00	636.90
Appreciation, Gate and Clinic Boxes.....	387.07	453.12
Endowment Fund:		
Widow George Maitre.....	100.00	
George M. Read, Slidell, La.....	500.00	
Mollie Morgan Horn.....	670.51	
Interest on Bonds.....	158.12	269.56
Interest on Deposits.....	264.63	1,935.35
Interest Milliken Memorial Fund.....	2,837.32	2,647.10
Interest Prest Fund.....	142.09	124.08
Investments—Sale of Bonds.....	3,512.50	
Rents—Various Properties.....	9,687.24	9,262.81
McBurney Building.....	9,600.00	10,658.20
Patients—Deceased.....	12.00	10.00
McGuigan Legacy.....		10,278.43
Wisner Lands—Rents and Royalties.....	970.34	718.46
	\$ 31,671.95	\$ 39,786.77
NOTE PAYABLE:		
Temporary Loan pending payment of McGuigan Legacy.....		10,000.00

GENERAL FUND RECEIPTS

SUNDRY SALES AND REFUNDS:	1936	1935
Apparatus and Instruments.....\$	18.15	\$ 61.20
Badges—Employees.....	60.00	170.00
Cemetery.....		114.26
Drugs and Chemicals.....	3,589.92	3,393.99
Endowment Fund—Stock Sold.....		200.00
Fruits and Vegetables.....	6.48	
Fuel, Oil and Waste.....		1.82
Groceries.....	248.67	528.81
Housekeeping Supplies.....	316.30	360.77
Insurance—Return Premium.....	2.95	
Internes' Key Deposits.....	32.50	27.50
Legal Expenses.....	36.80	64.75
Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Fund.....	1,886.97	2,013.62
Louisiana State University Medical Center.....	2,828.01	677.08
Louisiana State University Medical Center— (through Mr. Clugston).....	665.55	652.35
Meats, Poultry and Fish.....	1.95	8.00
Medical and Surgical Supplies.....	259.07	231.48
Nurses' Graduation and Equipment.....	174.30	167.75
Nurses' Home Addition and New Ward Building.....		.20
Office Expenses.....	243.00	183.50
Pathological Laboratories Supplies.....	3.00	4.66
Pathological Laboratories Animals and Feed.....	13.39	
Petty Cash Funds—Treasurer's.....		500.00
Petty Cash Funds—Sister Stanislaus.....		100.00
Petty Cash Funds—H. Weihman.....		100.00
Physical Therapy Supplies.....	2.50	6.00
Plumbing and Steam Fittings.....		20.64
Real Estate and Buildings—Material.....	177.68	73.99
Salaries:		
General House and Property.....	6.55	74.56
Housekeeping Department.....	27.00	51.75
Kitchens.....	32.00	467.48
Laundry.....	3.72	
Out-Patient Clinics.....	2.67	16.17
Trained and Special Nurses.....	1,298.40	687.91
Pupil Nurses.....	1.00	30.00
Social Service.....		150.00
Ward Employees.....	124.00	141.25
Shippers' Press Co.-Owners.....	81.22	23.28
Sister Stanislaus "Special".....		60.00
Social Service Expenses.....	96.32	55.25
Social Service Refunds.....	7,542.86	7,335.37
Special Fund—Transfers.....	5,040.94	2,036.14
Stationery, Postage and Printing.....	7.60	4.20
Sundries.....	213.32	165.89
Swill.....	122.00	122.00
Telephone—Long Distance Calls.....	377.93	559.13
Telephone—Pay Station Commissions.....	674.04	305.41
Traveling Expenses.....	115.00	191.18
Trucks.....	20.50	
Wisner Donation Advisory Committee.....	89.01	32.08
X-Ray Supplies.....	244.56	432.14
	\$ 26,687.83	\$ 22,603.56

TOTAL RECEIPTS, GENERAL FUND.....\$1,530,822.03 \$1,576,077.12

RECEIPTS

SPECIAL FUND

	1936	1935
Henry Clay Avenue, No. 729—Rents.....\$	360.00	\$ 90.00
Interest on Deposits.....	68.69	41.38
Interest on Bonds—Accrued.....	429.25	18.89
Legacies.....		6,720.83
J. Buckenmeyer.....	500.00	
S. P. McLaughlin.....	7,941.37	
P. C. Campbell.....	1.45	
Prest Endowment Fund:		
Sale Homestead Stock.....		1,240.00
Transfer from General Fund.....	5,000.00	
Milliken Memorial Fund:		
Sale of Bonds.....	24,377.50	
Profit.....	2,507.50	
New Equipment—Refund.....	75.00	
TOTAL RECEIPTS SPECIAL FUND.....\$	41,260.76	\$ 8,111.10

LAPEYRE-MILTENBERGER FUND

Bonds Sold.....\$	130,325.00	\$ 5,820.00
Profit.....	2,600.50	
Accrued Interest.....	182.99	
Interest on bonds.....	6,959.84	5,652.08
Interest on bonds account of Milliken Fund credited in error.....	380.00	
Milliken Fund Trustee's fees.....	.43	
Dividends on Stock.....	300.00	300.00
Sale of Stock.....	5,800.00	
Interest on Deposits.....	148.46	77.68
TOTAL LAPEYRE-MILTENBERGER FUND.....\$	146,697.22	\$ 11,849.76

INSURANCE FUND

Transferred from Insurance Account, General Fund.....\$	1,050.00	\$ 2,250.00
Interest on Deposits.....	4.04	26.94
Refund Account Claim.....	5.42	
TOTAL INSURANCE FUND.....\$	1,059.46	\$ 2,276.94

BOND LIQUIDATION FUND.....\$ 411,354.77

TOTAL RECEIPTS ALL SOURCES YEAR CLOSING

June 30th, 1936.....\$	1,719,839.47	
June 30th, 1935.....		\$2,009,669.69

RECAPITULATION

Balances, beginning of year—July 1st, 1936:

Special Fund.....	\$ 1,386.27
Lapeyre-Miltengerber Fund.....	5,706.19
Insurance Fund.....	688.99
Bond Liquidation Fund.....	.00

	\$ 7,781.45
--	-------------

Overdraft

General Fund.....	\$ 2,796.07
-------------------	-------------

TOTAL.....	\$ 4,985.38
------------	-------------

TOTAL RECEIPTS DURING YEAR.....	1,719,839.47
---------------------------------	--------------

TOTAL BALANCES AND RECEIPTS.....	\$ 1,724,824.85
----------------------------------	-----------------

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS.....	1,696,178.81
--------------------------	--------------

Balance close of year—Distribution:

General Fund—Balance.....	\$ 10,559.83
Special Fund—Balance.....	6,325.79
Lapeyre-Miltengerber—Balance.....	11,663.52
Insurance Fund—Balance.....	96.90

NET BALANCE JUNE 30TH, 1936.....	\$ 28,646.04	\$ 28,646.04
----------------------------------	--------------	--------------

TREASURER'S REPORT

39

GENERAL FUND

COMPARATIVE STATEMENTS OF OPERATING EXPENSES

For the Fiscal Years Closing June 30th:	1936	1935
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:		
Officers and Clerks—Salaries.....	\$ 68,190.04	\$ 60,980.94
Office Expenses.....	2,154.21	2,659.70
Stationery, Postage and Printing.....	12,053.11	13,720.11
Telephone and Telegraph—Salaries.....	6,588.33	5,880.67
Telephone and Telegraph—Service.....	7,039.49	6,627.73
Advertising Proposals.....	11.50	5.60
Badges—Employees.....	15.00	
Charity Hospital Needle Work Guild.....	150.00	16.35
Federal Taxes—Excise and Process.....		198.30
In Memoriam.....	160.00	83.75
Interest on Time Warrants.....	8,406.66	3,639.53
Internes' Key Deposit Fund.....		14.25
Legal Expenses.....	232.01	227.48
Notes Receivable.....		150.00
Suspense Account.....		72.78
Traveling Expenses.....	2,251.47	1,185.89
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 107,251.82	\$ 95,463.08

PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS:

Resident Staff—Salaries.....	\$ 27,875.83	\$ 27,450.00
Trained and Special Nurses—Salaries.....	148,026.08	125,148.35
Pupil Nurses—Salaries.....	775.25	7,133.67
Nurses' Graduation and Equipment.....	3,037.59	1,919.60
Rent for Nurses' Dormitory.....	1,350.00	600.00
Equipment Nurses' Dormitory.....	463.94	
Ward Employees—Salaries.....	148,991.38	135,892.61
Medical and Surgical Supplies.....	70,512.61	75,579.84
Apparatus and Instruments.....	21,626.32	17,191.61
Drugs and Chemicals.....	50,902.48	47,022.92
Biologicals.....	30,601.74	25,577.61
Pharmacists and Assistants—Salaries.....	9,107.50	8,322.50
X-Ray Laboratory—Salaries.....	23,901.45	22,047.00
X-Ray Laboratory—Supplies and Equipment.....	32,159.27	28,183.31
Records and Statistics—Salaries.....	12,580.84	10,954.83
Records and Statistics—Supplies.....	586.09	645.39
Out-Patient Clinics—Salaries.....	55,704.10	54,659.15
Pathological Laboratories—Salaries.....	35,018.13	31,792.19
Pathological Laboratories—Supplies.....	4,874.40	3,782.95
Pathological Laboratories—Apparatus and Instruments.....	508.06	620.30
Pathological Laboratories—Animals and Feed.....	2,396.04	1,271.52
Electrocardiograph Department—Salaries.....	6,317.46	5,590.13
Electrocardiograph Department—Supplies.....	296.51	324.02
Physical Therapy Department—Salaries.....	10,808.27	10,123.66
Physical Therapy Department—Supplies.....	1,185.26	472.71
Social Service Salaries.....	40,037.19	35,272.86
Social Service—Expenses.....	4,558.73	3,172.50
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 744,202.52	\$ 680,751.23

	1936	1935
DEPARTMENT EXPENSES:		
Ambulance Drivers'—Salaries.....	\$ 4,400.50	\$ 4,017.67
Ambulances Supplies and Repairs.....	3,295.24	2,508.35
Housekeeping Salaries.....	54,101.10	53,076.01
Housekeeping Supplies and Equipment.....	52,199.78	44,331.30
Kitchen Salaries.....	44,014.96	38,253.16
Kitchen Supplies and Equipment.....	1,291.22	2,166.79
Laundry—Salaries.....	28,637.74	26,835.00
Laundry Supplies.....	4,977.43	5,932.17
Steward's Department:		
Purchasing Agent and Assistants Salaries.....	9,769.85	7,810.50
Milk and Cream.....	53,316.67	45,288.22
Groceries and Canned Goods.....	60,894.73	56,592.10
Butter and Eggs.....	17,888.05	15,019.60
Fruits and Vegetables.....	21,171.07	21,138.07
Meats, Poultry and Fish.....	65,335.22	60,522.61
Bakery—Salaries.....	3,310.00	3,432.66
Bakery—Supplies.....	9,978.77	8,547.34
Ice Plant—Salaries.....	3,240.00	3,349.50
Ice Plant—Supplies.....	280.15	289.84
	\$ 438,102.48	\$ 399,110.89

GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES:

Salaries—Engineers, Carpenters, Painters, Mechanics, Laborers, Elevator Service, Watchmen and Gatemen.....	\$ 81,902.21	\$ 89,751.08
Light and Power.....	22,578.56	21,176.09
Fuel, Oil and Waste.....	27,193.38	23,878.73
Maintenance and Repairs—Real Estate and Building.....	7,179.38	6,957.64
Machinery and Tools.....	2,676.05	1,834.48
Plumbing and Steamfitting.....	2,212.67	1,671.50
Maintenance and Operation—Charity Hos- pital Cemetery.....	3,952.17	5,502.57
Insurance.....	6,124.22	6,659.56
Rent—I. C. R. R. Yard.....	350.00	525.00
Trucks and Hospital Cars.....	3,506.73	2,000.71
Water Treatment Supplies.....	793.85	863.15
New Equipment.....	4,816.65	17,806.96
Milliken Building.....	2,683.29	884.64
Tulane Avenue, No. 1471, for Internes— Equipment.....	1,837.26	
Tulane Avenue, No. 1471, for Internes— Rent.....	1,800.00	
Union Press.....		53.63
Shippers' Press.....	274.61	2.56
Villere Street House.....	3.54	6.75
Improvements.....	18,660.79	436.56
Louisiana Agricultural & Mechanical College— White Female Building.....	280.84	
	\$ 188,826.20	\$ 180,011.61

TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES.....\$ 1,478,383.02 \$1,355,336.81

GENERAL FUND

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF OPERATING REVENUES

For the Fiscal Years Closing June 30th:	1936	1935
STATE OF LOUISIANA APPROPRIATIONS:		
Act No. 12 of 1932 for Support and Maintenance.....	\$1,226,000.00	\$1,141,000.00
Act No. 5 of 1936 for Deficit—June, 1936.....	70,000.00	
Borrowed thru State Board Liquidation.....	125,000.00	
	\$1,421,000.00	\$1,141,000.00
FEES AUTHORIZED BY LEGISLATIVE ACTS:		
Act No. 12 of 1930—Secretary.....	\$ 28.60	\$ 37.00
Act No. 53 of 1882—Auction Sales.....	4,373.50	2,079.68
Act No. 126 of 1924—Compensation.....		
Act No. 230 of 1932—Liability.....	6,443.22	6,943.50
Act No. 46 of 1932—Licenses.....	14,459.50	16,034.25
Act No. 87 of 1888—Live Stock Inspection.....	8,524.45	8,182.04
Act No. 10 of 1935—Franchise Tax.....		131,387.53
	\$ 33,829.27	\$ 164,664.00
FEES AUTHORIZED BY THE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATORS:		
Certificates—Death and Burial.....	\$ 1,068.50	\$ 995.00
Certificates—Insurance.....	1,339.28	1,308.62
Official Undertaker.....	6,250.08	6,250.08
Training School.....	1,625.00	1,865.00
	\$ 10,282.86	\$ 10,418.70
HOSPITAL INCOME:		
Donations—Sundry.....	\$ 360.00	\$ 636.90
Appreciation Box, Gate and Clinic Boxes.....	387.07	453.12
Interest on Bonds.....	158.12	269.56
Interest on Deposits.....	264.63	1,935.35
Interest on Bonds—Prest Fund.....	142.09	105.19
Investments—Sale of Bonds (Profit).....	707.50	
Rents—Various Properties.....	9,687.24	9,262.81
Rents—McBurney Building.....	8,524.51	7,879.05
Patients—Deceased.....	12.00	10.00
McGuigan Legacy.....		10,278.43
Wisner Lands—Rents and Royalties.....	970.34	718.46
	\$ 21,213.50	\$ 31,548.87
SUNDRY SALES AND REFUNDS:		
Badges—Employees.....	\$	\$ 86.75
Internes' Key Deposits.....	12.00	
Louisiana State University Medical Center—Through Mr. Clugston.....	665.55	652.35
Sundry Sales.....	213.32	165.89
Swill.....	122.00	122.00
	\$ 1,012.87	\$ 1,026.99
TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE.....		
	\$1,487,338.50	\$1,348,658.56
Deficit.....		\$ 6,678.25
Surplus.....	\$ 8,955.48	
	\$1,478,383.02	\$1,355,336.81

THE CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA, NEW ORLEANS
Statement of Cost Per Ward Patient Day and Per Visit Out-Patient Clinics
For Year Ending June 30, 1936

	WARD PATIENTS	OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT	TOTAL
Administration Expenses.....	\$ 106,179.30	{ 10% \$1,072.52 }	\$ 107,251.82
Nursing.....	153,652.86		153,652.86
Physicians.....	27,875.83		27,875.83
Ward Employees.....	148,991.38		148,991.38
Medical and Surgical Supplies.....	69,807.49	{ 10% 705.12 }	70,512.61
Pharmacists, Drugs and Biologicals.....	89,705.60	{ 10% 906.12 }	90,611.72
Apparatus and Instruments.....	21,410.06	{ 10% 216.26 }	21,626.32
X-Ray and Electrocardiograph.....	31,337.35	{ 50% 31,337.34 }	62,674.69
Pathological Laboratories.....	41,940.70	{ 20% 855.93 }	42,796.63
Physical Therapy Department.....	4,797.41	{ 60% 7,196.12 }	11,993.53
Record Room.....	13,166.93		13,166.93
Clinics, Clerks and Attendants.....		55,704.10	55,704.10
Social Service Department.....	43,704.00	{ 20% 891.92 }	44,595.92
Ambulance Service.....	7,695.74		7,695.74
Housekeeping Department.....	104,174.86	{ 2% 2,126.02 }	106,300.88
Kitchen Department.....	45,306.18		45,306.18
Laundry Department.....	32,942.87	{ 2% 672.30 }	33,615.17
Steward's Department.....	240,280.82	{ 2% 4,903.69 }	245,184.51
General House and Property Expenses.....	188,826.20		188,826.20
	\$1,371,795.58	\$106,587.44	\$1,478,383.02
Total Patient Days Treatment.....	1,079,322		
New Cases Out-Patient Dept.....		47,872	
Old Cases Out-Patient Dept.....		418,640	
Total Visits Out-Patient Dept.....		466,512	
Cost Per Patient Visit.....		.228	
Cost Per Patient Day.....	1.27		

TRIAL BALANCE GENERAL FUND

July 1st, 1935 to June 30th, 1936

Cash—Balance	\$ 10,559.83	
Delgado Memorial Fund	4.28	
Equipment	778,450.64	
Endowment Fund:		
Cash		\$ 1,293.01
Investments		2,327.50
Petty Cash Funds:		
Purchasing Agent	150.00	
Nurses' Training School	100.00	
Secretary-Treasurer	500.00	
Sister Stanislaus	100.00	
Social Service	200.00	
Insurance Prepaid	5,175.97	
Investments	2,327.50	
Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Fund	320.28	
Notes Payable—Rent		2,250.00
Properties—Real Estate and Buildings	6,052,546.67	
Rents—Notes Not Due	2,250.00	
State of Louisiana		6,830,997.31
Surplus and Deficit Account—June 30th, 1935		6,861.87
Surplus—Year closing June 30th, 1936		8,955.48
	<u>\$6,852,685.17</u>	<u>\$6,852,685.17</u>

TRIAL BALANCE SPECIAL FUND

July 1st, 1935 to June 30th, 1936

Cash Balance	\$ 6,325.79	\$
Campbell Succession—Taxes	259.90	
Campbell Succession—Certificate		.50
Covered Passageway:		
Out of Campbell Succession	1,671.39	
Gaudet Succession	1.50	
Lieux Succession:		
Henry Clay Avenue, No. 729	3,129.51	
Henry Clay Avenue, No. 729—Rents		450.00
Bonds		900.00
Cash		474.67
Milliken Memorial Fund:		
Bonds		61,898.36
Cash		346.72
Prent Endowment Fund:		
Bonds		3,110.00
Cash		300.00
Social Service Donations		1,200.00
Stauffer Eastwick Fund	15,692.91	
Worman Succession—Stocks		75.00
Investments	65,983.86	
Surplus and Deficit Account, June 30th, 1935		15,165.82
Surplus for Year closing June 30th, 1936		9,413.79
	<u>\$ 93,064.86</u>	<u>\$ 93,064.86</u>

TRIAL BALANCE
LAPEYRE-MILTENBERGER FUND

July 1st, 1935 to June 30th, 1936

Cash Balance.....	\$ 11,663.52	
Florida Real Estate and Taxes.....	1,059.26	
Bonds.....	136,441.25	
Stock.....	314.00	
Legacy Account—Mrs. Corinne Lapeyre-Miltenberger.....		\$ 149,478.03
	<u>\$ 149,478.03</u>	<u>\$ 149,478.03</u>

TRIAL BALANCE
INSURANCE FUND

July 1st, 1935 to June 30th, 1936

Cash Balance.....	\$ 96.90	
Claims Paid in Full.....	4,988.92	
Claims Pending Final Discharge.....	360.75	
Claim Against Receivers—Union Indemnity Co....	2,458.35	
Insurance Fund Account.....		\$ 7,904.92
	<u>\$ 7,904.92</u>	<u>\$ 7,904.92</u>

IMPROVEMENTS

Laundry Building Addition	\$ 807.54
Social Service Annex	1,249.31
Unit No. 1—Old White Female Building being converted to Contagious Hospital Building. Not completed at this time. Estimated total cost by Chief Engineer Ponder, \$30,000.00.....	16,437.92
Shed for Mattress Sterilizer, I. C. Yard.....	88.12
New fence, enclosing yard for P. D. Animals.....	77.90
	<u>\$18,660.79</u>
Total Cost Lapeyre-Miltenberger Convalescent Home, completed November, 1933, omitted from previous report.....	\$391,145.36
Nurses' Home Addition and New Ward Building, completed June, 1935	116,029.47
	<u>\$525,835.62</u>

GENERAL FUND

NEW EQUIPMENT

ADMITTING ROOM:		
7/29/35	1—New Counter Desk.....	\$ 59.60
8/31/35	1—Elliott Fisher Machine.....	260.00
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE:		
8/6/35	1—16 in. AC Osc. Fan.....	21.95
8/13/35	1—56 in. DC Emerson Ceiling Fan.....	38.50
BREAUX BUILDING:		
7/9/35	1—No. 5251 DC Osc. R&M Fan.....	19.55
CLINICS:		
10/2/35	8—No. GA 7551-5 Dr. V. L. Cabinets.....	448.00
	2—No. GA 7145-7 Dbl. Dr. 5 x 8 Cabinets.....	214.50
10/4/35	6—Tables.....	39.00
10/9/35	1—Cabinet.....	317.60
1/8/36	1—T-9-B Cabinet and Accessories.....	290.40
	1—CK 30 Unit.....	
3/17/36	1—Cameron's Model M Cauterodyne, Indirect Light Outlet.....	195.00
DELGADO BUILDING:		
10/21/35	2—Steel File Cabinets for Ampitheatre.....	88.15
DIBERT BUILDING:		
7/11/35	2—16 in. AC Osc. R&M Fans.....	43.91
	1—Singer Sewing Machine.....	100.09
DRUG STORE:		
1/23/36	1—PK 17 Refrigerator No. 5698.....	349.15
	1—CK 35 Unit No. 5247798.....	
	1—Replacement Contract (Less allowance for old refrigerator).....	
GENERAL HOUSEKEEPING:		
11/15/35	1—Electrolux complete with attachments.....	65.87
HOUSE DOCTORS' QUARTERS:		
8/13/35	1—56 in. DC Westinghouse Ceiling Fan.....	38.50
11/19/35	1—Wardrobe.....	38.47
INTERNES' QUARTERS:		
5/19/36	6—16 in. Emerson Osc. AC Fans.....	131.71
LAUNDRY:		
8/7/35	1—16 in. DC Osc. Emerson Fan.....	24.50
	1—16 in. DC Osc. Westinghouse Fan.....	24.50
NURSES' HOME:		
7/13/35	3—12 in. AC Osc. Hunter Fans.....	48.00
7/18/35	1—12 in. AC Osc. Hunter Fan.....	16.00
9/5/35	2—No. GA 7551-L Cabinets.....	130.00
5/29/36	Making and installing 2 Awnings.....	14.10

GENERAL FUND

NEW EQUIPMENT

NURSES' HOME ANNEX, No. 253 S. Claiborne Ave.:

10/9/35	1—Chifforobe.....	9.50
10/17/35	4—New Beds.....	19.80
	4—New Coil Springs.....	19.80
	1—Glass Armoire (Second Hand).....	10.00
	1—Glass Chifforobe (Second Hand).....	10.00
	1—P. D. Armoire (Second Hand).....	5.00
	1—Mahogany Center Table.....	2.50
	1—Small Center Table.....	1.00
	1—New Gas Heater.....	1.95

PATHOLOGY DEPARTMENT:

3/4/36	2—No. 400 Book Cases.....	38.40
--------	---------------------------	-------

PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT:

8/1/35	1—Underwood Standard Typewriter (Less trade in).....	72.90
--------	--	-------

POWER HOUSE:

5/13/36	9—Steel Lockers.....	98.64
---------	----------------------	-------

RECORD ROOM:

6/18/35	1—16 in. DC R&M Osc. Fan.....	24.01
12/10/35	Record Boxes.....	7.50

SISTERS' HOME:

6/14/35	2—12 in. AC Osc. R&M Fans.....	34.30
8/13/35	1—56 in. AC Emerson Fan.....	32.90

SISTERS' OFFICE:

2/10/36	Supply Locker and Stamp Box.....	20.13
---------	----------------------------------	-------

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT:

11/29/35	2—Tables.....	15.91
5/29/36	Making and installing 6 Awnings.....	69.00

GENERAL WARD USE:

3/11/36	1—Heavy Duty Cot.....	4.25
3/2/36	6—Doz. No. 1 Gold Metal Cots.....	208.80

WARD No. 275:

11/11/35	1—Chart Desk.....	29.02
11/14/35	1—White Line Bed Pan Washer and Sterilizer.....	215.60
1/1/36	1—Cabinet and Set of Accessories.....	317.60

WARD No. 327:

1/15/35	12—White Beds.....	132.00
1/15/36	12—Moss Mattresses.....	65.40

WARD No. 340:

7/31/35	1—12 in. AC Osc. Emerson Fan.....	19.95
5/29/36	Making and installing 3 Awnings.....	19.80

NEW EQUIPMENT

WHITE FEMALE BUILDING:

7/11/35	2—16 in. AC Osc. R&M Fans.....	43.90
8/19/35	1—12 in. DC Emerson Osc. Fan.....	19.95
	1—8 in. AC Emerson Osc. Fan.....	6.97
5/19/36	1—16 in. AC Emerson Osc. Fan.....	21.96

GENERAL HOSPITAL USE:

1/3/36	1—No. 390 McKesson Resuscitator.....	201.13
--------	--------------------------------------	--------

TOTAL NEW EQUIPMENT—GENERAL FUND.....\$ 4,816.65

SPECIAL FUND**NEW EQUIPMENT**

GENERAL HOSPITAL USE:

7/23/35	49.11 Milligrams Radium.....	\$ 1,500.00
---------	------------------------------	-------------

LICENSE INSPECTOR:

7/25/35	1—1935 Ford V8 Coupe.....	\$ 648.00
	Less 1928 Chevrolet Coupe.....	50.00
		598.00

MILLIKEN KITCHEN:

8/6/35	1—P-170 Refrigerator.....	
	1—CK 35 Unit.....	
	1—Set Accessories.....	400.00

PURCHASING AGENT:

7/25/35	1—1935 Ford V8 Tudor Sedan.....	\$ 663.00
	Less 1928 Essex.....	55.00
		608.00

SISTERS' HOME:

11/16/35	Tile work in Sisters' Home.....	419.00
----------	---------------------------------	--------

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT:

9/6/35	1—New Ford Regular Fordor Sedan.....	\$ 730.00
	Less old Ford.....	190.00
		540.00

TELEPHONE OFFICE:

10/18/35	Battery Cells for Switch Board.....	227.30
----------	-------------------------------------	--------

\$ 4,292.30

Less Credit—Account for 1935.....75.00

TOTAL NEW EQUIPMENT—SPECIAL FUND.....\$ 4,217.30

LAPEYRE-MILTENBERGER FUND**NEW EQUIPMENT**

1933 to June 30, 1936	Equipment—Lapeyre-Miltenger Convalescent Home.....	\$ 2,924.15
1933 to June 30, 1936	Furniture and Fixtures—Lapeyre-Miltenger Convalescent Home.....	23,993.99

TOTAL EQUIPMENT—LAPEYRE-MILTENBERGER FUND.....\$35,952.09

TOTAL ALL NEW EQUIPMENT.....\$44,986.04

SUNDRY CASH DONATIONS**UNRESTRICTED**

From July 1st, 1935 to June 30th, 1936

Appreciation box.....	\$ 88.58
Aymond, J. P. W. S., Bunkie, La.....	2.00
Balencie, John M.....	10.00
Bastrapis, P.....	10.00
Back Gate Donation Box.....	1.65
Blanchard, Abraham, Covington, La.....	1.00
Chinese Consol. Ben. Assn. of N. O.....	100.00
Clinic Box.....	280.03
Clendennen, Otho, Lubbock, Texas.....	10.00
Drye, Robert W., Brooklyn, New York.....	10.00
Front Gate Donation Box.....	16.72
Garland, Mrs. Henry, New Orleans.....	5.00
Donations In Memory of Orloff Lake, by Oscar J. Gomez, Bennie Mattes, Henry Weil, John L. Hein, and Alfred J. Krower.....	6.00
Moose, Mrs. C.....	5.00
Misuraca, Mr. G., Gretna, La.....	1.00
Ryan, James D., New Orleans.....	100.00

\$ 646.98

POLICE JURIES

St. John the Baptist Parish, Edgard, La.....	\$ 100.00
East Baton Rouge Parish, Baton Rouge, La. (See re- stricted Donations.).....	\$ 100.00

\$ 746.98

RESTRICTED**Christmas Tree Fund**

Collections from Visiting Staff.....	\$ 20.99
Police Jury, East Baton Rouge Parish.....	200.00
Shober, John B., New Orleans.....	50.00
Bel, Dr. George S.....	5.00
Dumaine, J. A.....	5.00
Hudson, Wm. G.....	5.00
Rivet, Charles.....	5.00
Salerno, Dr. E.....	5.00
Matthews, Fred. W.....	4.01

\$ 300.00

DONATIONS FROM THE E. R. A.

Evaporated Milk.....	128 cans
Canned Beef.....	4,507 cans
Canned Beef.....	50 cases
Beef.....	4,248 pounds
Canned Veal.....	120 cans
Canned Veal.....	43½ pounds
Prunes.....	1,000 pounds
Apples.....	13,812 pounds
Apples.....	63 baskets
Apples.....	196 boxes
Flour.....	20 sacks
Flour.....	21,600 pounds
Dry Milk.....	1,000 pounds
Oat Meal.....	200 pounds

DONATIONS TO BREAUX BUILDING

St. Margaret's Daughters	Candy, cake
Mrs. Neworth	Candy, Socks, Stockings
Mrs. A. Solomon, Principal, Arthur P. Williams School	Candy, Fruit

DONATIONS TO MILLIKEN

Gentilly Methodist Church	Scrap Books, Oranges
Christian Church, St. Charles Ave.	Flowers
Y. W. C. A.	Scrap Books
Christ Church	Scrap Books, Candy, Flowers
Mr. Sherman, Pickwick Club	Easter Eggs, Novelties
Mrs. A. Curie	Cakes, Apples, Oranges
Mrs. Judis	Entertainment, Candy, Cookies
Mrs. Judis	Christmas Party, Toys, Books
First Baptist Church	Scrap Books
Anonymous	Books, Candy, Toys
Anonymous	\$1.50 for Children

DONATIONS TO DIBERT

Tubercular Helping Hand Circle	Refreshments, occasionally
Rev. Mr. Weed	Magazines, flowers, fruit, weekly
Mrs. Spearing	Two Radios
Mr. Kirschman	One Radio
Miss Violet Bell	Refreshments
St. Margaret's Daughters	Refreshments, weekly; games and prizes; presents to the female patients at Christmas
Dibert Auxiliary	Magazines, weekly; presents and fruit to men at Christmas
Magazine Society	Christmas and Easter Candy to all patients

SUNDRY DONATIONS TO CHARITY HOSPITAL

Boudreaux, C. L., Ponchatoula, La.	1 crate strawberries
Brown, W. C., Ponchatoula, La.	1 crate strawberries
Curtis E. A., Ponchatoula, La.	1 crate strawberries
Code, J., Gloria, La.	400 pounds cabbage
Davies, M. R., Ponchatoula, La.	1 crate strawberries
Daigle, Edgar, Hammond, La.	1 crate strawberries
Dickerson, W. H., Ponchatoula, La.	9 pints strawberries
Duplessis, Ernest, Phoenix, La.	25 dozen spinach
Estabrook, Emma, Ponchatoula, La.	1 crate strawberries
Flannigan, A., Ponchatoula, La.	8 pints strawberries
Gottschalk, A., Ponchatoula, La.	1 crate strawberries
Havary, Gus., Ponchatoula, La.	1 crate strawberries
Heitman, Will, Ponchatoula, La.	1 crate strawberries
Howes, Annie M., Ponchatoula, La.	1 crate strawberries
Howes, E. A., Ponchatoula, La.	1 crate, 19 pints strawberries

SUNDRY DONATIONS—(Concluded)

Howes, H. M., Ponchatoula, La.	10 pints strawberries
Howes, Louis, Ponchatoula, La.	1 crate strawberries
Howes, Morgan, Ponchatoula, La.	1 crate strawberries
Howes, R. M., Jr., Ponchatoula, La.	1 crate strawberries
Hoover, Arthur, Ponchatoula, La.	6 pints strawberries
In Memoriam Dr. Theodore Engelback	Books, Instruments, Syringes
Jeal, Walter, Ponchatoula, La.	1 crate strawberries
Joseph, Frank, Ponchatoula, La.	2 crates strawberries
Jones, Henry, Ponchatoula, La.	8 pints strawberries
Keachey, Charles, Ponchatoula, La.	1 crate strawberries
Kitchen Katch All Corp., Greenwich, Ohio	1 All Formula and Sterilizer
King, B. N., Ponchatoula, La.	1 crate strawberries
Kraft, Frank, Ponchatoula, La.	10 pints strawberries
Kraft, Ferd, Ponchatoula, La.	1 crate strawberries
Lavigne, Mrs. Wilson, Ponchatoula, La.	1 crate strawberries
Mitchell, I. H., Ponchatoula, La.	1 crate strawberries
Newman, A., Ponchatoula, La.	1 crate strawberries
Newman, Troy, Ponchatoula, La.	1 crate strawberries
Palmer, Clif, Ponchatoula, La.	1 crate strawberries
Penn, M. G., Ponchatoula, La.	8 crates strawberries
Peters, Matilda, Ponchatoula, La.	1 crate strawberries
Peters, John, Ponchatoula, La.	1 crate strawberries
Perrine, M. J., Ponchatoula, La.	13 pints strawberries
Perrin, Mr., Ponchatoula, La.	12 pints strawberries
Pittman, Mrs. H., Ponchatoula, La.	1 crate strawberries
Poche, Mr., Ponchatoula, La.	8 pints strawberries
Rottman, A., Ponchatoula, La.	16 pints strawberries
Ryan, Lloyd, Ponchatoula, La.	6 pints strawberries
Savine, Floy, Ponchatoula, La.	2 crates strawberries
Schliegmeyer, John, Ponchatoula, La.	10 crates strawberries
Schulz, J. H., Ponchatoula, La.	1 crate strawberries
Tavagne, Emerson, Ponchatoula, La.	8 pints strawberries
Vaughn, J. S., Ponchatoula, La.	1 crate strawberries
Verneue, Mr., Ponchatoula, La.	1 crate strawberries
Verneue, V., Ponchatoula, La.	1 crate strawberries
Vinyard, M. M., Ponchatoula, La.	21 pints strawberries
Wagner, George, Ponchatoula, La.	1 crate strawberries
Wild, George, Ponchatoula, La.	1 crate strawberries
Chinese Consul Benefit Association	Carton of Chinese Tea
Sbisa, John, 1768 N. Gayosa	Toys for the Children
Gille, C. S., Boothville, La.	Load of Oranges
Toupard, C., Triumph, La.	Case of Mandarins
Florist Telegraph Delivery Association	Flowers

The Blue Bird Society, under the leadership of Mrs. O. Joachim, have labored assiduously in making sponges for the Hospital.

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS
STOCKS AND BONDS
Whitney National Bank, New Orleans
Custodians—Trust No. 1567

					Par Value	Book Value
MILLIKEN MEMORIAL FUND						
25/1000	Shreveport Sewerage and Water Works Bonds.....	4½%	1949	\$25,000.00	\$ 26,343.75	
5/1000	Claiborne Par. La. Public Improvement Bonds.....	5%	1937	5,000.00	4,838.36	
4/1000	Joint Stock Farm Loan, First Joint Stock Land Bank, N. O. Bonds.....	5%	1944	4,000.00	4,060.00	
1	U. S. Savings Bond, 10 years.....		1945	150.00	112.50	
3/1000	Orleans Levee District.....	4½%	1953	3,000.00	3,045.00	
2/1000	Orleans Levee District.....	4½%	1954	2,000.00	2,030.00	
5/1000	Orleans Levee District.....	4½%	1950	5,000.00	5,068.75	
5/1000	Orleans Levee District.....	4½%	1955	5,000.00	5,050.00	
	(Issues of 1927)					
10/1000	Orleans Levee District.....	5%	1959	10,000.00	10,350.00	
	(Issue of 1909)					
1/1000	Louisiana Port of New Orleans, General Improvement.....	4½%	1968	1,000.00	1,000.00	
	(Issue of 1923)					
					\$60,150.00	\$61,898.36
PREST ENDOWMENT FUND (Observation Room)						
1/1000	N. O. Public Belt R. R. Bonds.....	5%	1955	1,000.00	1,000.00	
1/ 500	N. O. Public Belt R. R. Bonds.....	5%	1953	500.00	500.00	
4/ 100	N. O. Public Belt R. R. Bonds.....	5%	1940	400.00	400.00	
1/1000	La. Port Comm. Bonds.....	5%	1954	1,000.00	985.00	
3/75	U. S. Savings Bonds (10 years).....		1945	300.00	225.00	
					\$ 3,200.00	\$ 3,110.00
ENDOWMENT FUND						
	(Beds)					
1/1000	N. O. Public Belt R. R. Bonds.....	5%	1955	1,000.00	1,000.00	
1/ 500	N. O. Public Belt R. R. Bonds.....	5%	1951	500.00	500.00	
1/ 100	N. O. Public Belt R. R. Bonds.....	5%	1940	100.00	277.50	
2/ 100	N. O. Public Belt R. R. Bonds.....	5%	1945	200.00		
1/375	U. S. Savings Bond.....		1945	500.00	375.00	
1/75	U. S. Savings Bond.....		1945	100.00	75.00	
1/ 100	N. O. Public Belt R. R. Bonds.....	5%	1948	100.00	100.00	
					\$ 2,500.00	\$ 2,327.50
ANNA WORMAN ESTATE						
25	Shares Hudson Milling Co. of Colorado.....			25.00	25.00	
10	Shares Latin-American Life & Casualty Ins. Co., N. O.....			50.00	50.00	
					\$ 75.00	\$ 75.00
PERSIFOR S. CAMPBELL SUCCESSION						
6	Shares Consolidated Sulphur & Oil Co.....			Memo.		
1	Certificate Participation Canal Bank & Trust Co.....				.50	
					Memo.	\$.50

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS

MRS. CORINNE LAPEYRE MILTENBERGER FUND

BONDS

	Par Value	Book Value
2 Coupons State of La., July 1st, 1870-----		
13/1000 N. O. Mobile & Texas R. R., Issue of February 1st, 1872-----	\$13,000.00	Memo
3/1000 N. O. Mobile & Chatta. R. R., Issue of July 1st, 1870-----	3,000.00	Memo

State of Louisiana, Port Commission, General Improvement Bonds.

Issue of 1927	4½%	Maturing 1951-----	\$13,000.00	\$12,993.75
Issue of 1927	4½%	Maturing 1952-----	10,000.00	10,000.00
Issue of 1927	4½%	Maturing 1957-----	1,000.00	997.50
Issue of 1927	4½%	Maturing 1959-----	14,000.00	13,965.00
Issue of 1927	4½%	Maturing 1969-----	5,000.00	4,987.50
Issue of 1923	4½%	Maturing 1971-----	5,000.00	5,000.00
Issue of 1927	4½%	Maturing 1976-----	4,000.00	3,990.00

State of Louisiana, Port Commission Harbor Improvement Bonds.

Issue of 1917	4½%	Maturing 1950-----	10,000.00	9,987.50
Issue of 1917	4½%	Maturing 1951 (Registered)-----	10,000.00	9,950.00
Issue of 1917	4½%	Maturing 1952-----	4,000.00	3,990.00
Issue of 1917	4½%	Maturing 1954-----	1,000.00	997.50
Issue of 1917	4½%	Maturing 1955-----	3,000.00	2,995.00
Issue of 1917	4½%	Maturing 1956-----	5,000.00	4,987.50

Orleans Levee District Bonds

Issue of 1931	4½%	Maturing 1958-----	5,000.00	5,000.00
Issue of 1931	4½%	Maturing 1959-----	4,000.00	4,000.00
Issue of 1931	4½%	Maturing 1960-----	1,000.00	1,000.00
Issue of 1931	5%	Maturing 1965-----	8,000.00	8,320.00
Issue of 1931	5%	Maturing 1966-----	2,000.00	2,080.00

Orleans Levee District Refunding Bonds

Issue of 1935	5%	Maturing 1975-----	30,000.00	31,200.00
---------------	----	--------------------	-----------	-----------

Total Bonds-----\$135,000.00 \$136,441.25

STOCKS

5	Shares Mercon Corp. Pref.-----	\$ 500.00	Memo
5	Shares Mercon Corp. Com.-----	No Par	Memo
48	Shares So. Ins. Co. N. O.-----	4,800.00	Memo
100	Shares Am. Min. Prod. S. Dakota-----	100.00	Memo
21	Shares Calcasieu S. & M. Co.-----	1,050.00	Memo
90	Shares Marconi Wireless T. of Am.-----	4,500.00	Memo

14 Shares Realty Operators, Inc.----- 350.00 314.00

Total Stocks-----\$ 350.00 \$ 314.00

Total Stocks and Bonds-----\$135,350.00 \$136,755.25

MRS. MARIE HORTENSE LIEUX—Legacy

1	Certificate Acme Homestead Stock-----	\$ 500.00
1	Certificate Elmer Candy Co. Stock-----	400.00
		<u>900.00</u>

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS

SAMUEL P. McLAUGHLIN—Legacy

\$2,699.57 Certificate of Participation No. 10483 issued
by Calcasieu National Bank in Lake Charles,
Louisiana to Charity Hospital of Louisiana, New
Orleans, Louisiana with interest at 3% on unpaid
balance.

Memo only

TOTAL BOOK VALUE..... \$205,066.61

General Fund Bonds.....	\$ 2,327.50
Special Fund Bonds.....	65,008.36
Special Fund Stocks.....	975.50
Lapeyre-Milttenberger Fund Bonds.....	136,441.25
Lapeyre-Milttenberger Fund Stocks.....	314.00

 \$205,066.61

STATEMENT OF INSURANCE

June 30th, 1936

	Amount	Premium 3 Years	Premium Per Annum
FIRE:			
On all buildings and contents and other property on premises of the assured, occupied and used as a hospital, and for other purposes in connection with occupancy, situated in Squares No. 367, No. 402 and No. 405, bounded by Tulane Avenue, South Claiborne Avenue, Gravier and LaSalle Streets, also in Square No. 366, bounded by LaSalle Street, Freret, Gravier and Perdido Streets, and in Square No. 371, bounded by Tulane Avenue, South Villere, South Robertson Streets and Cleveland Avenue, in New Orleans, Louisiana.-----			
Expiring September 15th, 1936-----	\$ 286,000.00	\$ 715.00	
Expiring October 4th, 1936-----	286,000.00	715.00	
Expiring January 2nd, 1937-----	458,000.00	1,106.08	
Expiring May 9th, 1938-----	2,190,000.00	4,577.10	
	\$3,220,000.00	\$ 7,113.18	\$ 2,371.06

MC BURNEY BUILDING

1016-1022 Canal Street

Plate Glass—All fronts, show windows, doors, mirrors, etc. for replacement-----	\$ 194.14	\$ 64.72	
Expiring November 8th, 1937.			
Building—Fire			
Expiring June 5th, 1938-----	\$ 50,000.00	\$ 975.00	\$ 325.00

UNION PRESS (Fire)

Expiring Oct. 8th, 1938-----	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 287.50	
Expiring February 28th, 1939----	10,312.50	296.48	194.66

SHIPPER'S PRESS (Fire)

Expiring August 31st, 1937.			
\$15,000.00 reduced to \$10,000.00-----	\$ 44.63		
Return premium-----	9.92		
	\$ 34.71		
Endorsement account removal of Sprinkler equipment increase rate-----	79.43		
	\$ 114.14	\$ 49.41	

INTERNES' ANNEX (Fire)

No. 1431 Tulane Avenue

Household Furnishings

Expiring August 26th, 1936-----	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 39.30	
---------------------------------	-------------	----------	--

SISTER'S HOME

(Plate Glass)

	Amount	Premium 3 Years	Premium Per Annum
Transom, doors, windows Expiring January 6th, 1937—Re- placements-----		\$ 75.00	\$ 25.00

STEAM BOILER LIABILITY AND INSPECTION SERVICE

Expiring June 23rd, 1937			
Limit per accident-----	\$ 20,000.00		
Limit per person-----	5,000.00	488.00	162.67

ELEVATOR LIABILITY

(16 Elevators)

Expiring May 30th, 1937			
Limit one person-----	\$ 5,000.00		
Limit one accident-----	10,000.00	960.00	320.00

AMBULANCES, AUTOMOBILE AND TRUCKS

Expiring June 23rd, 1937			
Fire-lightning and Transportation			
Theft (excepting Ambulances)			
Robbery and pilferage-----			54.64
Liability and Property Damage			
Each person-----	\$ 10,000.00		
Each accident-----	20,000.00		
Each accident-----	5,000.00		553.71

FORGERY BOND

Expiring July 17th, 1937			
Limit-----	\$ 12,500.00		111.56

PAYMASTER, MESSENGER OR OFFICE ROBBERY

Expiring May 23rd, 1937-----	\$ 1,000.00		10.00
------------------------------	-------------	--	-------

MERCANTILE SAFE BURGLARY

Expiring February 27th, 1939----	\$ 2,000.00	50.79	16.93
----------------------------------	-------------	-------	-------

MESSENGER AND OFFICE ROBBERY

Payrolls-----	\$ 30,000.00		
Expiring February 27th, 1939		280.10	93.40

BONDS-INDEMNITY

Superintendent-----	\$ 25,000.00		125.00
Secretary-Treasurer-----	25,000.00		125.00
Purchasing Agent-----	5,000.00		25.00
Special Officer-----			5.00

Totals-----		\$ 10,834.33	\$ 4,672.06
-------------	--	--------------	-------------

STATEMENT OF PROPERTIES RENTED AND LEASES

225-227 South Villere Street, double two-story tenement:	Per Annum
Mrs. Peter Smith, \$15.00 per month-----	\$ 180.00
Mrs. Agnes Kern, \$15.00 per month-----	180.00
Union Press, Square #43, Tchoupitoulas, South Peters, Terpsichore and Henderson Streets, Lots #7 to 18, inclusive and #25, total 13 lots, leased to Union Compress Company, dated October 1st, 1929. Expires September 30th, 1939, payable quarterly, \$710.94-----	2,843.80
Insurance in excess of annual rate of \$1.15 payable by lessors.	
Shippers Press, Square #31, South Peters, Robin, Front and Henderson Streets, lots #14-18-19 and 20 (four lots)-----	For Rent
"Sky Lot" in square bounded by Henderson, Robin, Front and South Peters, leased to Texas and Pacific Railway Company, from June 1st, 1904 for 30 years, (since that date the lessees are styled Texas Pacific-Missouri Pacific Terminal R. R. of N. O.) Re-appraisement every ten years. Appraisal May, 1924, valuation \$380,000.00, rental 6%—\$22,800.00, annual rental to May 31st, 1934. Charity Hospital's proportion of above payable semi-annually-----	5,428.22
McBurney property Nos. 1016-22 Canal Street, Square #267, bounded by Canal Street, Common, University Place and South Rampart Street. Canal Street frontage 57' 6" 4 L depth 128' 10" 5 L four-story building (3 upper stories not rented). Leases dated October 1st, 1934 for 3 years, rent payable monthly;	
Robert Jewelry Store, 1016-1018 Canal Street-----	4,800.00
A. P. Schiro, Inc., 1020-1022 Canal Street-----	4,800.00
Cemetery—Canal Street near City Park Avenue. Portion facing Canal Street from driveway to St. Patrick's Cemetery dividing line, by depth of 50 feet. Lease dated May 30th, 1932, from July 1st, 1932, expiring June 30th, 1942, to J. Geo. Viosca. (Leased to Jules F. Peytral, Jr. dated April 1st, 1935—2 years, rent payable monthly). (Designated as #5060 Canal Street.)	1,500.00
	480.00
Henry Clay Ave. No. 729, Leased to Philip J. Friou, dated April 1st, 1935 one year rent payable monthly-----	360.00

STATEMENT OF THE MILLIKEN MEMORIAL FUND

For the Year Closing June 30, 1936

Fund bequeathed by the late Mrs. Deborah Allen Milliken to provide a yearly revenue for repairs and furnishings of the Richard Milliken Memorial Hospital for Children, Accepted by the Board of Administrators of the Charity Hospital. (See resolution, Minutes Book, Page 129). See Statement of "Investments"-----

June 30th, 1935—Cash Balance-----	\$ 59,732.11	\$ 5.47
Bonds Matured and Sold-----	24,377.50	
	<u>\$35,354.61</u>	
Bonds Purchased-----	26,543.75	
Accrued Interest-----		\$ 81.07
Profit on exchange of bonds-----		2,507.50
		<u>\$ 2,594.04</u>
Less transferred to Milliken Building		
A/C Interest earned-----		81.07
		<u>\$ 2,512.97</u>
Less increase in investments-----		2,166.25
June 30th, 1936—Cash Balance-----		\$ 346.72
June 30th, 1936—Bonds-----	\$61,898.36	

MILLIKEN BUILDING

Materials purchased-----	\$ 1,813.28
Material and Labor furnished by Hospital-----	3,707.33
	<u>\$ 5,520.61</u>
By interest earned on investments-----	2,837.32
June 30th, 1936—Charged off-----	<u>\$ 2,683.29</u>

JEFFERSON DAVIS MCGUIGAN

Legacy

From Report—June 30th, 1935—Memo:

The will of Jefferson Davis McGuigan provided \$10,000 to the Leper's Home, which Institution was taken over by the Federal Government. Out of this situation a conflict arises between the State of Louisiana and the Federal Government in respect to this legacy. The sum was deposited in the Registry of the Court pending decision.

It is possible the Charity Hospital may find some legal means to acquire the rights of the Leper's Home. (See letter Attorney General, April 10th, 1934, McGuigan file).

June 30th, 1936: Above incorrectly quoted. Should read, "It is possible the State of Louisiana may find some legal means to acquire the rights of the Leper's Home."

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES BY TRUSTEES ISAAC DELGADO MEMORIAL FUND

July 1st, 1935 to June 30th, 1936

1935	RECEIPTS	
July 1	Balance—Cash.....	\$ 975.19
	Interest on bonds.....	6,330.85
	Bonds Redeemed.....	9,000.00
	Bonds Adjustments.....	1,167.62
		<u>\$17,473.66</u>

	DISBURSEMENTS	
	Sundry Expenses.....	\$ 64.69
	Bonds Purchased.....	13,415.78
	Accrued.....	98.69
	Paid Charity Hospital, New Orleans.....	2,170.13
June 30, 1936	Balance in bank.....	1,724.37
		<u>\$17,473.66</u>

Signed C. C. BASS, M.D.
President, Board of Trustees
Isaac Delgado Memorial Fund.

STATEMENT TO TRUSTEES ISAAC DELGADO MEMORIAL FUND

June 30, 1935	Balance Due.....	\$ 378.17
	Material purchased.....	191.15
	Materials from Stock.....	744.57
	Labor—Painters, Carpenters and Me- chanics.....	860.52
		<u>\$ 2,174.41</u>
	Less received from Trustees.....	2,170.13
June 30, 1936	Balance due by Trustees.....	<u>\$ 4.28</u>

Signed FRED W. MATTHEWS
Secretary-Treasurer
Board of Administrators
Charity Hospital of Louisiana,
New Orleans.

STATEMENT OF RENTS

Rent Received for year ending June 30th, 1936

No. 225-227 Villere Street.....	\$ 375.00
No. 1016-1022 Canal Street.....	9,600.00
No. 5060 Canal Street.....	440.00
No. 5050 Canal Street.....	1,500.00
"Union Press".....	2,843.80
"Shippers Press".....	243.00
"Sky Lot" T. & P. Railroad.....	4,285.44
	<u>\$19,287.24</u>

STATEMENT OF ENDOWMENT FUND

Per Resolution of the Board of Administrators, July 19th, 1926

Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Roessle, in Memory of their little daughter, Adele Emily Roessle.....	\$ 500.00 Cash
P. A. and Addie Capdau.....	1,000.00 Cash
Lions Club, New Orleans, Louisiana, partial pay- ment on pledge of \$500.00.....	300.00 Cash
Dr. James B. Harney, Chicago, Ill.....	500.00 Homestead Stock
Allen J. Ellender, Jr.....	250.00 Cash
Widow Geo. Maitre.....	100.00 Cash
George M. Read.....	500.00 Cash
Mollie Morgan Horn.....	670.51 Cash
Total Contributions.....	<u>\$ 3,820.51</u>
Less loss on Stock (Harney) Sold.....	200.00
	<u>\$ 3,620.51</u>
Per Statement of Investments.....	2,327.50
Cash Balance June 30th, 1936.....	<u>\$ 1,293.01</u>

STATEMENT
Prest Endowment Fund

For Observation Room— (Special Fund)	
June 30th, 1934 Investments.....	\$ 5,000.00
Sale of Reliance Homestead	
Stock par value \$3,100.00 @ \$40.00.....	\$ 1,240.00
At net loss.....	1,860.00
	<u>3,100.00</u>
N. O. Public Belt R. R. Bonds 5%.....	1,900.00
Re-Investments, 1935	
1-\$1,000.00 Louisiana Port Commission 5%	
Cost.....	985.00
3-\$75.00 each U. S. Savings Bonds maturing	
May 1st, 1945 (\$300.00) Cost.....	225.00
Cash.....	30.00
	<u>\$ 3,140.00</u>
Net Value, June 30th, 1936.....	
General Fund—	
Net Interest earned to date, June 30th, 1936.....	\$ 2,224.83

LAPEYRE-MILTENBERGER HOME FOR CONVALESCENTS**LEGACY OF MRS. CORINNE LAPEYRE MILTENBERGER**

(See Annual Reports 1930-1931-1932-1933, 6/30/34 and 6/30/35)

Proposals received and opened.....	September 26th, 1932
First Pile driven.....	October 7th, 1932
Building completed and accepted.....	November, 1933.
Opened to public, equipped and ready for occupancy.....	February, 1934
Cash Balance, July 1, 1935.....	\$ 5,706.19

Receipts:

Interest on Bonds.....	5,401.89
Dividends on Stock.....	300.00
Interest on Deposits.....	148.46
Profit on Bonds sold.....	2,600.50
Bonds Sold.....	130,325.00
Stock Sold.....	5,800.00

\$ 150,282.04

Disbursements:

Fees to Trustee.....	\$ 127.61
Brokerage.....	62.19
Furniture and Fixtures.....	508.71
New Equipment.....	457.57
Maintenance of Building.....	1,021.19
Bonds purchased.....	136,441.25

138,618.52

Cash Balance—June 30th, 1936..... \$ 11,663.52

RECAPITULATION

June 30, 1936

Stocks and Bonds received from Executors at appraised value....	\$ 568,477.75
Bonds purchased and exchanged.....	323,660.35
	\$ 892,138.10
Less Stocks and Bonds matured and sold.....	755,382.85
See Statement of "Investments".....	\$ 136,755.25

STATEMENT

MRS. MARIE HORTENSE LIEUX

Legacy

Including Cottage, 729 Henry Clay Avenue

Legacy Account:

Stocks—June 30, 1936.....	\$	900.00
Cash—June 30, 1936.....		474.67
	\$	1,374.67

729 Henry Clay Avenue

Net Cost of Property, as per report June 30, 1935..	\$	3,024.51
Insurance Premium.....		15.00
	\$	3,039.51
Rent collected for year.....		360.00
Net Cost—June 30th, 1936.....	\$	2,679.51

STATEMENT OF SISTER STANISLAUS SPECIAL ACCOUNT

TRUST FUND

June 30th, 1936

By Balance beginning of year.....	\$	764.84
By Cash received.....		60.00
	\$	824.84
To Cash, per warrants of Sister Stanislaus.....	\$	291.45
To Cash, per warrants of Sister Stanislaus.....		533.39
	\$	824.84
	\$	824.84

ANNA WORMAN ESTATE

25 Shares Hudson Milling Co. of Colorado.....	\$	25.00	\$	25.00
10 Shares Latin-American Life & Casualty Ins. Co., N. O.....		50.00		50.00
	\$	75.00	\$	75.00

STATEMENT OF "WISNER LANDS"

Located in Parishes of Lafourche, Jefferson, and St. John the Baptist, Louisiana.

Donated by

MR. EDWARD WISNER

As follows:

To the Wisner Heirs.....	40%
To the City of New Orleans.....	34.8%
To Tulane University.....	12%
To Charity Hospital.....	12%
To Salvation Army.....	1.2%
	<hr/> 100%

Royalties and Rents Received

April 8th, 1930.....	\$ 6,638.27
March 31st, 1933.....	685.75
April 14th, 1934.....	1,081.37
June 30th, 1934.....	306.46
August 28th, 1934.....	193.78
December 24th, 1934.....	321.83
April 27th, 1935.....	202.85
November 28th, 1935.....	185.19
March 26th, 1936.....	785.15
	<hr/> \$ 10,400.65

STATEMENT OF

Edward Wisner Donation Advisory Committee

Mayor of New Orleans, Trustee,

Fred W. Matthews, Secty.-Treas.

Balance Due, June 30th, 1935.....	\$ 16.70
Stamps, Long Distance Calls, Traveling Expenses.....	74.31
	<hr/>
	\$ 91.01
By Cash and Credit Memo.....	\$ 91.01

PERSIFOR S. CAMPBELL**Legacy****DEDICATED TO COVERED APPROACH****Tulane Avenue Entrance to Main Building**

June 30, 1935	Total Receipts.....	\$ 5,200.43
	By Interest since.....	1.45
		<u>\$ 5,201.88</u>
	Cost of Covered Approach.....	\$ 6,873.27
	Cost of Taxes on Minnesota Pine	
	County land.....	259.90
		<u>\$ 7,133.17</u>
	Less.....	5,201.88
	Deficit.....	<u>\$ 1,931.29</u>
June 30, 1936	Due on Covered Approach.....	\$ 1,671.39
	Taxes Paid.....	259.90
		<u>\$ 1,931.29</u>

See Report to Legislature June 30th, 1935 describing lands in Pine County, Minnesota, and Ascension Parish, Louisiana, belonging to this Legacy.

SAMUEL P. McLAUGHLIN**Legacy**

\$2,699.57	Certificate of Participation No. 10483 issued by Calcasieu National Bank in Lake Charles to Charity Hospital of Louisiana in New Orleans, Louisiana, with interest at 3% on unpaid balance.....	Memo only
------------	---	-----------

STATE OF LOUISIANA**CHARITY HOSPITAL AT NEW ORLEANS****(All Properties)**

Total Land Values.....	\$ 1,666,000.00
Total Building Values.....	4,386,546.67
Total Equipment Value.....	778,450.64
Total Valuations, June 30, 1936.....	<u>\$ 6,830,997.31</u>

PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Pathological Laboratories Staff

RIGNEY D'AUNOY, M. D., Director and Pathologist
JOHN H. CONNELL, M. D., Senior Resident Pathologist
HANS EMMERICH VON HAAM, M. D., Senior Pathologist
GEORGE F. FASTING, M. D., Senior Pathologist
K. L. BURDON, M. D., Senior Pathologist
FLORENCE L. EVANS, Ph. D., Junior Pathologist
JOSEPH TUTA, M. D., Junior Pathologist
*A. S. KNITTEL, M. D., Junior Pathologist
J. R. SCHENKEN, M. D., Junior Pathologist
BJARNE PEARSON, M. D., Assistant Pathologist
M. A. OGDEN, M. D., Assistant Pathologist
E. S. MOSS, M. D., Pathological Interne
C. LAFFERTY, M. D., Pathological Interne.

DOROTHY COVINGTON BANISTER, A. B., Secretary to the Director
GEORGIA GONSOLIN PREAU, Secretary of the Department
MISS KAY HOWARD, Typist
PHILIP HERNANDEZ, Clerk.

ESTHER McELWEE, B. S., R. T., Senior Technician
JOYCE WASHBURN, B. S., R. T., Senior Technician
GLADYS SCHERER, R. T., Senior Technician
REGINA NOEL, R. T., Senior Technician
DOLORES O'TOOLE, R. T., Senior Technician
YVONNE JUMEL, B. S., Senior Technician
DORA COOPER, B. S., R. T., Senior Technician
ERLENE JACOBS ANDES, M. S., Senior Technician

ENIX BOUDREAUX, Junior Technician
GRETCHEN FOURNIER, Junior Technician
DELLA PARENT, Junior Technician
BETTY JOHNSON, Ph. G., Junior Technician.
OLGA BLANKE, R. T., Curator of Medical Museum

*Resigned

Report of the activities of the Department of Pathology for the fiscal year (July 1, 1935-June 30, 1936).

Bodies available for autopsy.....	2,784
Number of autopsies.....	1,630
Percentage.....	58.5%

Departmental Expenses

Salaries and Wages.....	\$35,018.13
Supplies.....	4,256.86
Apparatus and Instruments.....	525.71
Animals and Feed.....	2,253.98
Total.....	\$42,054.68

Statistical Report of Examinations

Auxiliary Clinic Laboratory.....	69,621
Bacteriology.....	41,165
Autopsies.....	1,630
Bio-Pathology.....	25,738
Serology.....	70,960
Hematology.....	6,105
Bio-Chemistry.....	19,710
Basal Metabolism.....	2,645
Total.....	237,574
Antirabic Vaccinations.....	3,078
Total.....	240,652

RIGNEY D'AUNOY, M. D.,

Pathologist and Director of
Laboratories.

REPORT OF X-RAY DEPARTMENT

July 1st, 1935 to June 30th, 1936

DR. AMEDEE GRANGER, DIRECTOR

DR. E. W. BROWN, Radiologist in charge of the Division of Diagnosis

DR. J. M. MILES, Radiologist in charge of the Division of Therapy

DR. E. H. BROCK, Senior Fellow in Radiology

DIVISION OF DIAGNOSIS

Total number of patients examined.....	40,350
Total number of plates used.....	73,823
Total number of fluoroscopic examinations.....	1,601

HOSPITAL CASES

White.....	13,120
Colored.....	6,916

ACCIDENT ROOM AND CLINICAL CASES

White.....	14,340
Colored.....	5,917

THE SIZES OF FILMS USED AS FOLLOWS:

6½x8½.....	3,093
8x10.....	15,774
10x12.....	20,473
11x14.....	18,417
14x17.....	16,017

THE PARTS EXAMINED AS FOLLOWS:

Cranium and bones of face.....	2,994
Sinuses.....	1,576
Mastoids.....	537
Upper Extremities.....	5,309
Lower Extremities.....	5,319
Chests.....	14,202
Gastro-intestinal tract.....	3,534
Genito-urinary tract.....	3,443
Spinal column.....	1,175
Abdomen and Pelvis.....	1,793

DIVISION OF THERAPY

Superficial Therapy Treatments.....	7,128
Deep Therapy Treatments.....	8,589
Total.....	15,717
Superficial Therapy Cases.....	5,011
Deep Therapy Cases.....	3,226
Total.....	8,237
Superficial Therapy, New Cases.....	904
Deep Therapy, New Cases.....	874
Total.....	1,778
Radium Applications.....	980

Respectfully submitted,
 AMEDEE GRANGER, M. D.,
 Director.

HEART STATION — ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHIC LABORATORY

Director

RICHARD ASHMAN, M. D.

Assistants

EDGAR HULL, M. D.

JAMES GOUAUX, M. D.

Technical and Research Assistants

ELEANOR HAFKESBRING, M. D.

CATHERINE DRAWE, M. D.

Secretary

MRS. W. W. BARNES

Laboratory Technician

JOSEPH BUECHE

	1935 July-December		1936 January-June		
	WHITE	COLORED	WHITE	COLORED	
NEW PATIENTS—Wards:					
Male.....	207	78	214	113	
Female.....	127	102	210	124	
		514			661
NEW PATIENTS—Clinic:					
Male.....	311	70	335	101	
Female.....	144	147	192	196	
		672			824
RETURN PATIENTS—Wards:					
Male.....	39	6	54	13	
Female.....	31	21	44	10	
		97			121
RETURN PATIENTS—Clinic:					
Male.....	84	12	111	9	
Female.....	42	26	31	38	
		164			189
TOTALS.....		1,447			1,795
GRAND TOTAL.....					3,242

CLINICAL DIAGNOSES

	1935 July-December				1936 January-June			
	WM	WF	BM	BF	WM	WF	BM	BF
Syphilitic aortitis.....	5	4	15	24	12	9	2	6
Syphilitic aortic regurgitation.....	9	2	7	11	1	0	8	2
Syphilitic aortic regurgitation with aneurysm.....	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	1
Aneurysm of aorta or innominate artery.....	0	0	3	3	1	0	4	1
Aneurysm of the left ventricle.....	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Syphilitic Coronary narrowing.....	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0
Cerebro-spinal syphilis without heart disease.....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arteriosclerosis without definite heart disease.....	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1
Arteriosclerotic heart disease.....	215	31	52	19	72	36	33	13
Arteriosclerotic aortic regurgitation.....	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
Coronary thrombosis.....	11	3	0	0	10	2	0	0
Essential hypertension without definite heart disease.....	4	11	1	4	1	11	2	9
Hypertensive heart disease.....	90	59	45	39	34	38	31	25
Hypertensive aortic regurgitation.....	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
Cerebral hemorrhage.....	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Rheumatic carditis without valvular disease.....	8	5	1	1	1	3	2	2
Rheumatic tricuspid regurgitation.....	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Acute rheumatic carditis.....	5	7	2	2	4	4	5	4
Rheumatic mitral stenosis and insuffi- ciency.....	20	16	4	16	6	5	7	13
Rheumatic aortic regurgitation and mitral stenosis.....	0	0	3	0	2	1	0	0
Rheumatic aortic stenosis.....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rheumatic aortic regurgitation.....	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Hyperthyroidism, with and without heart disease.....	8	17	3	23	1	14	1	10
Hypothyroidism.....	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	1
Congenital heart anomalies.....	7	7	1	2	2	2	3	0
Pulmonary heart disease.....	8	0	1	0	2	1	1	0
Subacute bacterial endocarditis.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Toxic heart disease, nephritic.....	3	2	1	4	1	0	0	3
Toxic heart disease, anemic.....	3	2	1	4	1	0	0	3
Toxic heart disease, miscellaneous.....	2	4	0	4	2	3	1	1
Acute pericarditis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Chronic Adherent pericarditis.....	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1
Potential or possible heart disease.....	82	45	17	46	39	41	10	26
Chronic myocarditis of unknown eti- ology.....	1	2	0	4	0	1	1	2
Primary dextrocardia.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cardiac neurosis and neuro-circulatory asthenia.....	4	10	0	1	0	0	1	1
No heart disease.....	65	49	20	28	15	15	2	4

PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT REPORT

UPTON GILES, M. D.,
Director

MARION B. STEWART,
Supervisor

VERNA D. SCHUSTER, R. N.,
Ass't. Supervisor

MARY BACHARACH,
Suction-Pressure Therapy

BELLE SOLTZ, R. N.,
Colonic Therapy

SARA LEWIS, R. N.,
MARY PEAVY, B. S.
Ultra-Violet Therapy

PEARL SIMON, R. N.,
BETTY STOUGH, R. N.,
Artificial Fever

MR. FREDERICK DAMPIERE, R. N.,
Technician

ANNA RITA DAVIS,
Secretary

July 1, 1936.

To the Board of Administrators and Doctor Arthur Vidrine,
Superintendent, Charity Hospital, New Orleans, La.
Gentlemen:

We desire to present the annual report of the Physical Therapy Department from June 30, 1935 to July 1, 1936.

ACHIEVEMENTS:

This department is cooperating with Dr. J. K. Howles in running a survey to endeavor to evaluate malarial therapy and pyreto-therapy (Inductothermy) in the treatment of resistant seropositive syphilis and syphilis of the central nervous system.

Evidence is at hand that hyperthermy through physical methods is superior to fever produced by foreign proteins. The hazards usually encountered from the injection of foreign proteins or pathological organisms are not encountered when artificial fever is induced by physical methods. In addition physical measures are always available; the frequency, duration and temperature elevation can be kept under accurate control. Chemotherapy can be used concomitantly with pyretotherapy when desired.

Animal experiments have been concluded, demonstrating high environmental temperature produces sterility in the males. We have set a definite time limit for the culmination of our observation. Then we will make a final report relative to the refunctioning of the generative organs.

In cooperation with the peripheral vascular disease clinic, the Physical Therapy Department has installed an alternating suction-pressure vascular machine. With the cases so far treated we are finding definite improvement in selected cases. Proper selection of cases is absolutely necessary.

THERAPEUTIC FEVER DEPARTMENT:

This department has worked to full capacity throughout the entire year.

The occasional complaint registered by the visiting or house physician at the delay in immediate acceptance of their requests has not been due to neglect or a disposition to show favoritism, but due to inadequate equipment to meet the demands placed on the department.

There are many mechanical methods of producing aseptic controlled fever. We have adopted the method whereby heat is produced by electromagnetic induction from within the patient's body by means of an alternating electro-magnetic field. The patient is placed within this field; eddy currents are set up in the vascular tissue, thus causing a gentle rise in temperature. An alternating field is induced within the body without any contact of electrodes at any time with the patient. Within a period of 75 to 90 minutes a temperature of 106 to 107 degrees F. may be attained. In this manner heat is produced within the patient's body and is not conducted into it by a higher environmental temperature. Fever induced in this manner does not disturb the basic physiologic relationship, and therefore seems to approach the ideal in both comfort and safety. The reverse, however, is true whenever external heat is applied to any extent.

This method can be used in one of several ways for producing aseptic controlled fever. Recently the cabinet method has become popularized. It permits greater freedom of bodily movements. We have employed the induction method for the production of artificial fever when utilizing the cabinet for insulating purposes. This apparatus consists of an air-conditioned cabinet in which the patient lies with his head protruding through an opening. The patient is surrounded by an atmosphere of conditioned air which is just comfortably warm. This slightly warm air is not for the purpose of heating the patient, but, by maintaining approximately the same temperature in the cabinet atmosphere as within the body, heat dissipation is prevented, insulating properties are greatly augmented, and the patient is made increasingly comfortable. The cabinet method eliminates all the discomforts of restricted bodily movements which is so pronounced when blankets or bags are employed for heat insulating materials.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

With the utilization of a highly potent remedy we should realize that, at best, the patient is infrequently brought to the borderline of disaster. It is evident that when temperatures of 106 to 107 degrees F. are maintained for several hours there must be constant medical and technical supervision. For a continuation of experimental research work we believe that a physical therapy ward under constant medical supervision should be in contact with the department.

We have had a number of applications for post-graduate courses in Physical Therapy. With a few changes and recommendations an ideal nine months course could be arranged to take care of our Southern district. The North, West and East have their courses and it would be amiss if we did not grasp the opportunity that Charity Hospital and Louisiana State University Medical Center affords us. At the present time we have a technician who has been given a two-year leave of absence to complete her Physical Therapy course.

We are still in need of a small well equipped gymnasium; carbon-arc solarium and a Morse wave unit. More hydrotherapy would make the department more efficient. A large therapeutic pool with treatment tables and automatic patient carriers would be an ideal addition, especially for the many crippled children admitted to our department.

CONCLUSION:

The Physical Therapy Department is grateful indeed for the sympathy, help and confidence with which Dr. Vidrine has sustained us in our work.

To Sister Stanislaus, we wish to record our appreciation for advice and interest in the department.

We acknowledge our gratitude to all departments of the hospital for their cooperation and assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

UPTON GILES, M. D.,

Medical Director.

MARION B. STEWART,

Supervisor.

PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT MONTHLY TREATMENT RECORD

1935	BAKING	MASSAGE	INFRA- RED	DIATHERMY	WATER COOLED ULTRA- VIOLET	FEVER THERAPY	GALVANIC	TOTAL
July.....	1,698	1,993	1,184	519	6	-----	249	5,649
August.....	1,456	1,929	988	647	15	22	310	5,367
September.....	1,318	1,641	1,281	520	18	21	260	5,059
October.....	1,468	1,886	1,081	684	19	21	172	5,331
November.....	1,366	1,430	1,057	597	1	23	208	4,682
December.....	1,143	1,172	923	518	24	20	284	4,084
1936								
January.....	979	1,409	1,156	509	23	20	117	4,213
February.....	1,012	1,193	1,051	500	14	22	136	3,928
March.....	1,788	1,959	1,227	782	1	21	165	5,943
April.....	1,348	1,517	1,182	533	-----	36	160	4,776
May.....	1,654	1,540	1,247	626	53	34	190	5,344
June.....	1,368	1,556	1,168	620	80	28	222	5,042
	16,598	19,225	13,545	7,155	254	268	2,473	59,518

PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT **MONTHLY TREATMENT RECORD**

1935	AIR-COOLED ULTRA- VIOLET	SINUSOIDAL	FARADISM	WHIRLPOOL	COLONIC	VASCULAR TREAT- MENT	IONIZATION (NASAL)	TOTAL
July.....	352	31	148	201	27	-----	-----	759
August.....	219	63	196	185	18	-----	-----	681
September.....	306	25	190	218	44	-----	-----	783
October.....	326	27	105	294	63	-----	-----	815
November.....	481	26	120	230	51	-----	-----	908
December.....	401	43	123	175	47	-----	-----	829
1936								
January.....	478	38	114	138	36	-----	-----	800
February.....	534	48	118	212	17	-----	-----	929
March.....	610	65	114	242	10	194	-----	1,235
April.....	575	90	53	360	-----	345	-----	1,423
May.....	678	56	90	257	12	276	3	1,372
June.....	551	43	102	388	30	323	7	1,444
	5,511	555	1,473	2,900	355	1,138	10	71,460

PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT

MONTHLY TREATMENT RECORD

	WHITE		COLORED	
	NEW PATIENTS	TOTAL	NEW PATIENTS	TOTAL
1935				
July.....	269	2,108	184	2,554
August.....	255	2,688	287	2,884
September.....	346	2,475	187	2,217
October.....	275	1,970	385	3,096
November.....	163	2,266	181	2,282
December.....	130	1,997	172	1,188
1936				
January.....	200	2,782	191	1,212
February.....	175	2,889	280	1,211
March.....	482	3,348	384	1,493
April.....	466	3,206	269	1,404
May.....	380	3,321	109	1,368
June.....	201	2,867	276	1,688
Totals.....	3,462	31,717	2,805	25,097

Total Treatments.....	71,460
Total Patients.....	56,814
Total New Patients.....	6,267
Number Working Days.....	306
Daily Average Treatments.....	233
Daily Average Patients.....	185

Corrected Report for Fiscal Year July 1, 1934-July 1, 1935.

MONTHLY TREATMENT RECORD

1934	WHITE		COLORED	
	NEW PATIENTS	TOTAL	NEW PATIENTS	TOTAL
July.....	143	2,157	233	2,859
August.....	167	2,525	274	2,721
September.....	158	2,168	251	2,840
October.....	212	2,549	346	3,045
November.....	164	2,302	257	3,277
December.....	117	2,062	202	2,504
1935				
January.....	201	2,160	78	900
February.....	201	2,374	73	852
March.....	173	3,201	66	1,058
April.....	182	3,172	71	1,160
May.....	187	3,222	107	1,497
June.....	164	2,780	91	1,344
	2,070	30,672	2,050	24,057

1933-1934 1934-1935

Total Treatments.....	54,841	69,997
Total Patients.....	37,246	54,729
Total New Patients.....	2,443	4,120
Number Working Days.....	306	306
Daily Average Treatments.....	180	228
Daily Average Patients.....	122	178

ANNUAL REPORT OF CHARITY HOSPITAL GUILD

FROM JULY 1st, 1935, TO JUNE 30th, 1936

Surgical Dressings sent to the Hospital during the year.

Amputation Sponges.....	407,366
Standards.....	229,484
Lap-sixes.....	20,220
Perineals.....	12,967
Masks.....	1,711
Total.....	671,748

Number of garments sent to the Hospital.....	3,185
Number of meetings held.....	33
Numbers of workers at meetings.....	874
Number of surgical dressings sent to the Hospital from 1919 to June 30th, 1936.....	5,712,388

OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR

BOARD MEMBERS

MRS. E. D. SIMPSON
MRS. A. L. JUNG
MRS. C. P. KELLEHER

MRS. E. C. UPTON
MRS. ABE LEVERICH
MISS ADELE REYNAUD

President.....	MRS. C. WARREN GILMER
Vice-Presidents.....	{ MRS. R. H. CARTER MRS. S. C. JAMISON MRS. H. KOSTMAYER
Recording Secretary.....	MRS. ABE LEVERICH
Treasurer.....	MRS. HARRY HOWARD
Corresponding Secretary.....	MRS. ALICE WILSON
Publicity Secretary.....	MRS. H. E. KUHNER

REPORT OF OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

SISTER JULIA, R. N., B. S.,
Director

MADGE BOUDREAUX
Secretary

FLORETTA THENSTED
Office Supervisor
Clinic No. 1

IONE MAYER
Office Supervisor
Clinic No. 2

MRS. AGNES MOSEMAN
Information Clerk

MARY HANNAN
Admitting Clerk
Clinic No. 2

EVELYN SEGURA
Admitting Clerk
Clinic No. 1

June 30, 1936

To the Honorable Board of Administrators and Doctor Arthur Vidrine,
Superintendent, of the Charity Hospital at New Orleans.

Gentlemen:

On the threshold of another year, we pause to review our work of the past twelve months.

The following table covering a period of ten years will give some idea of the increase in our work, but only actual service in the clinics can give an adequate appreciation of the difficulties under which this work has been accomplished.

YEARS	NEW CASES	INTER- DEPARTMENT CONSULTATIONS	TOTAL VISITS	DAILY AVERAGE
1925	58,000	146,618	204,618	665
1926	58,119	148,726	206,845	676
1927	63,346	166,054	229,400	750
1928	75,537	187,517	260,054	850
1929	80,750	201,628	282,378	926
1930	70,878	205,584	276,462	921
1931	65,432	253,303	318,735	1,052
1932	57,307	291,349	349,038	1,141
1933	56,790	345,431	402,221	1,315
1934 (Jan.-June)	27,715	178,845	206,560	1,341
1934 - 35	56,087	417,899	473,986	1,560
1935 - 36	47,872	418,640	466,512	1,540

In asking you to briefly consider with us our growth during the past ten years we desire to emphasize the fact that there has been no change in the physical plant, and that the same old-fashioned make shift equipment is, with a few exceptions, the same as when the clinics were opened in 1891.

If the clinic population were decreasing, present conditions might be bearable, but every year sees an increase in our clients, with a corresponding increase in personnel, and in the number of clinic sessions; so that, the struggle to maintain our efficiency level, and to interpret the humanitarian purpose of the department becomes a daily martyrdom.

Since 1933, we have not been able to open any new clinics. It is regrettable to have to curtail our progress, as there is always the danger of getting into a rut, and progress is dependent on successful experimentation along new lines.

FOLLOW-UP WORK

This branch of our work functions admirably. This year a most interesting study was made in the prenatal clinics. We checked, over a period of three years, all mothers from prenatal clinics who were delivered on the wards and later returned to the Post-Partum clinics, and the babies to the Well-Baby clinics. The results were tabulated with colored tacks on maps of Louisiana. It is interesting to note that we have patients from almost every parish in the State. The attached summary will show the distribution.

We had planned to study the prevalence of Tuberculosis in our clinics, but will have to postpone this study until next year. The follow-up work in the Metabolic, Eye, Salvarsan, and Tumor clinics is conducted by the medical social workers, assisted by nurses and stenographers from the Out-Patient Department. This will be included in the report of the Director of the Medical Social Service.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Owing to the tremendous amount of work done in the Out-Patient Department, we need, and need imperatively, a modern, well equipped building. May we hope that our dream will be realized soon.

A second imperative need is a larger budget. We have the reputation of demanding efficiency; we should like to have a budget large enough to procure it.

APPRECIATION

We wish to express our thanks to the Board of Directors, and to the Superintendent, Doctor Arthur Vidrine, for their unfailing sympathy with our many problems; to the Director of Laboratories, Doctor Rigney D'Aunoy, for many courtesies received; to the Visiting Staff for their sympathy and interest; to the Interne Corps for their generous help in the absence of the Visiting Staff; to the Social Service Department and Admitting Department for the many courtesies extended.

Respectfully submitted,

SISTER JULIA, R. N., B. S.,

Director, Out-Patient Department

June 30, 1936

**DISTRIBUTION OF OBSTETRICAL CASES TREATED IN PRE-NATAL
AND POST-PARTUM CLINICS FOR 1933-1934-1935**

PARISHES	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
Orleans.....	952	2,118	3,070
Acadia.....	3	1	4
Allen.....	2	9	11
Ascension.....	13	19	32
Assumption.....	10	2	12
Avoyelles.....	3	3	6
Caddo.....	3	0	3
Calcasieu.....	5	2	7
Caldwell.....	1	0	1
Catahoula.....	3	0	3
Claiborne.....	2	0	2
Concordia.....	1	2	3
East Baton Rouge.....	19	35	54
East Feliciana.....	2	8	10
Evangeline.....	3	0	3
Franklin.....	1	0	1
Iberia.....	6	5	11
Iberville.....	9	30	39
Jefferson.....	182	229	411
Jefferson Davis.....	3	1	4
Lafayette.....	5	3	8
Lafourche.....	27	22	49
Livingston.....	9	2	11
Natchitoches.....	3	0	3
Ouachita.....	3	1	4
Plaquemines.....	23	40	63
Pointe Coupee.....	6	9	15
Rapides.....	4	4	8
Richland.....	1	0	1
Sabine.....	0	3	3
St. Bernard.....	47	60	107
St. Charles.....	22	46	68
St. Helena.....	5	5	10
St. James.....	10	47	57
St. John Baptist.....	24	53	77
St. Landry.....	11	5	16
St. Martin.....	4	1	5
St. Mary.....	8	8	16
St. Tammany.....	45	64	109
Tangipahoa.....	70	72	142
Terrebonne.....	26	34	60
Tensas.....	0	1	1
Union.....	0	2	2
Vermilion.....	7	2	9
Vernon.....	1	1	2
Washington.....	16	14	30
Webster.....	1	0	1
West Baton Rouge.....	3	3	6
West Carroll.....	5	0	5
West Feliciana.....	1	7	8
Total.....	1,610	2,973	4,583

Doctor Arthur Vidrine, Superintendent,
Charity Hospital of Louisiana.

June 30, 1936.

Dear Doctor:

The following is the report of the Out-Patient Department for the fiscal year 1935-1936:

Services	New Cases	Inter-Department Consultations	Total Visits 1935-36	Total Visits 1934-35
Surgery.....	9,745	52,891	62,636	68,625
Varicose Vein.....	92	3,853	3,945	2,376
Tumor Clinics.....	86	1,673	1,759	1,649
Fractures.....	957	8,608	9,565	11,055
Orthopedics.....	847	10,192	11,039	9,914
Arthritis.....	6	880	886	603
Obstetrics.....	1,519	16,205	17,724	16,978
Post-Partum and Endocrine.....	71	2,344	2,415	1,909
Gynecology.....	2,360	17,035	19,395	20,173
Male Urology.....	2,040	24,937	26,977	30,256
Female Urology.....	607	6,365	6,972	6,182
Salvarsan.....	335	63,937	64,272	54,627
Anti-Leptic (Congenital Lues).....	55	598	653	293
Ophthalmology.....	3,208	25,386	28,594	29,763
Ophthalmology (Refractions).....	4	2,440	2,444	2,636
Ear, Nose and Throat.....	6,067	30,629	36,696	37,599
Dentistry.....	4,112	22,935	27,047	35,498
Dentistry (House).....	511	2,532	3,043	2,274
Medicine.....	7,829	69,393	77,222	74,978
Cardiac.....	29	373	402	1,451
Metabolic.....	24	2,141	2,165	1,572
Neuro-Psychiatry.....	242	4,549	4,791	4,550
Pediatrics.....	2,873	19,459	22,332	23,452
Well-Baby.....	1,579	3,174	4,753	5,157
Toxoid (Discontinued Feb. 1936).....		235	235	815
Dermatology.....	2,460	15,558	18,018	19,165
Allergy.....	214	10,318	10,532	10,436
Totals.....	47,872	418,640	466,512	473,986
Daily Average.....				1,540
No. of patients referred to Hospital for operation from Ear, Nose and Throat Clinics.....				3,076
No. of patients referred to Hospital for operation from Ophthalmology Clinics.....				1,450
No. of minor operations in Surgical Clinics.....				1,550
No. of operations in G. U. for Men and Venereal Clinics.....				87
No. of patients referred to Hospital from Venereal Clinics.....				117
No. of doses of Arsphenamine given in Venereal Clinics.....				29,375
No. of treatments including Arsphenamine given in Venereal Clinics.....				88,186
No. of Spinal Punctures made in Venereal Clinics.....				936
No. of Mantoux Tests made in Pediatric Clinics.....				534
No. of X-Rays made in Clinics.....				16,824
Total Laboratory Tests made in Clinics.....				71,691
No. of patients admitted to Hospital from Clinics.....				6,291
No. of patients discharged from Clinics.....				7,240
No. of Consultation Reports made in Clinics.....				24,200
No. of case reports sent to Child Welfare Association.....				84
No. of calls for Clinic Records.....				21,037

Respectfully submitted,

SISTER JULIA, R. N., B. S.,

Director, Out-Patient Department.

NEW CASES TREATED IN OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT
For Fiscal Year 1935-1936

MONTHS	WHITE MALE	COLORED MALE	WHITE FEMALE	COLORED FEMALE	TOTAL WHITE	TOTAL COLORED	MALES	FEMALES	GRAND TOTAL
July-----	1,518	1,406	1,595	1,578	3,113	2,984	2,924	3,173	6,097
August-----	1,407	1,259	1,432	1,452	2,839	2,711	2,666	2,884	5,550
September-----	1,033	968	1,001	1,136	2,034	2,104	2,001	2,137	4,138
October-----	1,065	1,047	1,079	1,192	2,144	2,239	2,112	2,271	4,383
November-----	828	628	777	780	1,605	1,408	1,456	1,557	3,013
December-----	633	563	596	599	1,229	1,162	1,196	1,195	2,391
January-----	840	719	749	808	1,589	1,527	1,559	1,557	3,116
February-----	815	698	728	822	1,543	1,520	1,513	1,550	3,063
March-----	1,026	969	984	1,145	2,010	2,114	1,995	2,129	4,124
April-----	840	791	824	921	1,664	1,712	1,631	1,745	3,376
May-----	1,000	895	894	1,021	1,894	1,916	1,895	1,915	3,810
June-----	1,258	1,112	1,194	1,247	2,452	2,359	2,370	2,441	4,811
TOTALS-----	12,263	11,055	11,853	12,701	24,116	23,756	23,318	24,554	47,872

REPORT OF THE ALLERGIC CLINIC ON HAY-FEVER, ASTHMA & SKIN ALLERGY

July 1st, 1936.

To the Honorable Board of Administration of the Charity Hospital,
New Orleans, Louisiana.

Gentlemen:

I beg to submit the following report of the work done in the Allergic Clinic:
From July 1st, 1935 to June 30th, 1936, we gave 10,532 treatments and held 160 consultations with Medical, Pediatric and Eye, Nose, Ear and Throat, Skin and Surgical Services.

The cases treated were distributed as follows:

16%	Skin Allergy
30%	Asthma alone
33%	Hay Fever alone
21%	Hay Fever and Asthma.

Longest time of any of the patient's symptoms: 18 yrs.

Shortest time of any of the patient's symptoms: 1 month

Average duration of illness----- 8 yrs.

Longest treated----- 8 yrs.

Shortest treated----- 3 months

Average treated----- 2 yrs.

Complications found:	Colds-----	10%
	Pneumonia-----	8%
	Miscellaneous-----	4%

We found that 80% of the cases showed marked reaction to the hormones, the principal combination being:

Parathyroid reaction coupled with Grass Asthma
and

Astterior Pituitary with Ragweed Asthma

Another significant combination was of:

Grass and Wheat Allergy
Wool and Ragweed Allergy

Single allergy to grass----- 9%

Single allergy to ragweed----- 12%

Severe reaction:

Spring and Fall----- 3%

Spring alone----- 15%

Fall alone----- 18%

The results obtained were estimated as follows:

	Clinically	Agg.	Imp.	Unde- termined
Asthma alone.....	well 8%	4%	76%	12%
Hay Fever alone.....	4%		57%	39%
Both Hay Fever and Asthma.....	2%		24%	74%
Skin Allergy.....		10%	78%	12%

5% of the Asthmatics were improved by using cultures made from moulds collected at their homes.

5% of the Asthmatics were improved by using cultures made from moulds collected at their homes.

Interesting research work is being done in determining:

Relation if any of the endocrines to allergy.

The presence of a specific amine in the urine.

The value of pure mould cultures as a specific.

The study of the blood picture of the allergic.

Sincere acknowledgment is made for the valuable cooperation of the Superintendent of the Charity Hospital and Pathologist of the L. S. U. and also for the interesting research work of the Allergy Class of the L. S. U.

Respectfully submitted,

NARCISSE F. THIBERGE, M. D. Chief of Clinic.

LOUIS A. CABOCHE, M. D. Asst. Visiting Physician.

ANNUAL REPORT STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT

July 1st, 1935 to June 30th, 1936

GEORGE F. ROELING, M. D., Statistician. W. A. STUMPF, Admitting Officer.
MISS HETTIE BLACK, Clerk.
MISS GERARDINE MARTIN, Assistant Clerk.

ADMISSIONS

WHITE

MONTHS	MALES	BOYS	FEMALES	GIRLS	TOTAL
1935					
July.....	1,272	693	1,703	648	4,316
August.....	1,312	662	1,574	549	4,097
September.....	1,126	449	1,383	436	3,394
October.....	1,281	331	1,517	255	3,384
November.....	1,148	270	1,244	253	2,915
December.....	1,102	222	991	206	2,521
1936					
January.....	1,221	267	1,334	218	3,040
February.....	1,271	292	1,239	252	3,054
March.....	1,370	339	1,537	279	3,525
April.....	1,128	209	1,107	207	2,651
May.....	1,292	326	1,466	272	3,356
June.....	1,577	478	1,784	375	4,214
Total.....	15,100	4,538	16,879	3,950	40,467

COLORED

MONTHS	MALES	BOYS	FEMALES	GIRLS	TOTAL
1935					
July.....	850	345	1,211	262	2,668
August.....	826	340	1,295	292	2,753
September.....	783	350	1,288	265	2,686
October.....	818	282	1,247	223	2,570
November.....	780	255	1,001	194	2,230
December.....	738	191	869	175	1,973
1936					
January.....	907	211	1,097	215	2,430
February.....	811	250	1,132	210	2,403
March.....	963	329	1,362	280	2,934
April.....	683	235	931	189	2,038
May.....	877	275	1,205	225	2,582
June.....	937	305	1,301	227	2,770
Total.....	9,973	3,368	13,939	2,757	30,037

White Male Adults.....	15,100	Colored Male Adults.....	9,973
White Boys.....	4,538	Colored Boys.....	3,368
White Female Adults.....	16,879	Colored Female Adults.....	13,939
White Girls.....	3,950	Colored Girls.....	2,757

Total.....40,467

Total.....30,037

Grand Total.....70,504

ANNUAL REPORT, STATISTICAL DEPT.

July 1st, 1935 to June 30th, 1936

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED

United States		Foreigners	
Arizona	6	Alaska	2
Alabama	608	Austria	25
Arkansas	214	Asia	1
California	38	Bulgaria	1
Connecticut	11	Belgium	3
Colorado	24	Brazil	1
District of Columbia	2	Canada	29
Florida	150	Cuba	6
Georgia	192	Central America	26
Idaho	1	China	4
Illinois	211	Denmark	4
Indiana	81	England	31
Iowa	40	Europe	27
Kansas	32	Finland	2
Kentucky	149	France	63
Louisiana	63,398	Greece	36
Maine	15	Germany	87
Maryland	20	Hungary	16
Mississippi	2,289	Holland	5
Massachusetts	36	Honduras	21
Missouri	165	Hawaii	1
Minnesota	25	India	1
Michigan	70	Ireland	44
Montana	6	Italy	488
New York	126	Jamaica	5
New Jersey	23	Japan	1
New Hampshire	3	Mexico	37
North Carolina	62	Norway	20
North Dakota	3	Nicaragua	5
Nebraska	21	Panama	3
Oregon	3	Portugal	3
Oklahoma	65	Philippine Islands	16
Ohio	134	Poland	8
Pennsylvania	95	Porto Rico	12
Rhode Island	5	Russia	24
South Carolina	53	Spain	26
South Dakota	7	Scotland	14
Tennessee	214	Sweden	23
Texas	462	Switzerland	8
Unknown	128	South America	4
Utah	2	Syria	24
Vermont	2	Singapore	1
Virginia	73	Turkey	4
Wisconsin	32	West Indies	18
Wyoming	3		
Washington	12		
West Virginia	13		
Total	69,324	Total	1,180

Residence at Time of Admission

City	35,631
Louisiana	34,676
Other States	197
Total	70,504

ANNUAL REPORT, STATISTICAL DEPT.

July 1st, 1935 to June 30th, 1936

OCCUPATION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED

Aviators.....	3	Merchants.....	25
All Others.....	6,318	Motormen.....	14
Actors.....	1	Ministers.....	37
Artists.....	7	Machinists.....	110
Agents.....	40	Mechanics.....	231
Butlers.....	15	Maids.....	117
Butchers.....	65	Musicians.....	47
Bakers.....	82	Molders.....	2
Bricklayers.....	11	Nurses.....	128
Barbers.....	126	Plasterers.....	16
Boilermakers.....	31	Photographers.....	12
Blacksmiths.....	50	Printers.....	33
Broommakers.....	5	Plumbers.....	40
Bookkeepers.....	28	Painters.....	247
Bartenders.....	69	Peddlers.....	95
Bookbinders.....	6	Porters.....	193
Clerks.....	558	Paper Hangers.....	13
Carpenters.....	428	Physicians.....	4
Cooks.....	321	Police Officers.....	43
Chauffeurs.....	208	Pressers.....	84
Conductors.....	16	Prisoners.....	17
Cabinetmakers.....	13	Pugilists.....	1
Cigar Makers.....	5	Railroad Men.....	21
Cab Drivers.....	11	Slaters.....	6
Contractors.....	19	Shoemakers.....	16
Children.....	7,651	School Boys.....	5,858
Coopers.....	3	School Teachers.....	73
Domestics.....	26,243	School Girls.....	4,908
Dentists.....	8	Stonecutters.....	1
Druggists.....	21	Students.....	77
Drivers.....	235	Sailors.....	9
Drummers.....	98	Seamen.....	49
Dairymen.....	22	Telegraph Linemen.....	2
Electricians.....	73	Telegraph Operators.....	7
Engineers.....	119	Telephone Operators.....	34
Farmers.....	3,386	Tailors.....	27
Fishermen.....	272	Tinsmiths.....	14
Firemen.....	102	Trapper.....	1
Gardeners.....	33	Undertakers.....	1
Grocers.....	31	Unknown.....	139
Glaziers.....	1	Watchmen.....	184
Hunters.....	33	Waitresses.....	272
Jewelers.....	3	Waiters.....	80
Janitors.....	28	Watchmakers.....	10
Jockies.....	6	Wheelwright.....	1
Lumber Inspectors.....	19		
Lawyers.....	10		
Laborers.....	10,372	Total.....	70,504

ANNUAL REPORT, STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT

FROM JULY 1st, 1935, TO JUNE 30th, 1936

MONTHLY STATEMENT

MONTHS 1935	HOSPITAL DAYS	DAILY AVERAGE OF PATIENTS	ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	DEATHS	BIRTHS	CORONER'S CASES
July.....	93,352	3,011	6,984	6,632	255	346	62
August.....	89,417	2,884	6,850	6,825	285	394	32
September.....	83,057	2,768	6,080	5,725	252	369	24
October.....	85,473	2,757	5,954	5,681	251	330	40
November.....	81,466	2,715	5,145	5,296	263	346	47
December.....	78,000	2,516	4,494	3,939	349	320	76
1936							
January.....	89,119	2,874	5,470	4,816	304	319	48
February.....	86,259	2,974	5,457	5,076	335	332	64
March.....	105,197	3,393	6,459	5,972	379	336	67
April.....	86,474	2,882	4,689	4,265	330	272	64
May.....	101,193	3,264	5,938	5,645	284	274	52
June.....	100,315	3,343	6,984	6,691	303	302	75
Total.....	1,079,322	35,381	70,504	66,563	3,590	3,940	651

COMPARATIVE TABLEAU

July 1st 1934 To June 30th, 1935		July 1st, 1935 To June 30th, 1936	
Admissions.....	67,952	Admissions.....	70,504
Discharges.....	64,530	Discharges.....	66,563
Deaths.....	3,264	Deaths.....	3,590
Births.....	3,891	Births.....	3,940
Coroner's Cases.....	730	Coroner's Cases.....	651
Hospital Days.....	1,015,172	Hospital Days.....	1,079,322
Daily Average.....	2,781	Daily Average.....	2,948

ANNUAL REPORT, STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT

FROM JULY 1st, 1935, TO JUNE 30th, 1936

DEATHS WITHIN 36 HOURS OF ADMISSION

PATIENTS DIED IN 1935	12 HOURS	24 HOURS	36 HOURS	TOTAL
July.....	44	24	5	73
August.....	52	26	9	87
September.....	44	10	10	64
October.....	43	18	13	74
November.....	46	19	9	74
December.....	47	25	16	88
1936				
January.....	40	23	11	74
February.....	52	25	10	87
March.....	50	29	14	93
April.....	34	28	10	72
May.....	37	18	9	64
June.....	49	19	7	75
Total.....	538	264	123	925

DEATHS

MONTHS 1935	WHITE					COLORED				
	MALES	BOYS	FEMALES	GIRLS	TOTAL	MALES	BOYS	FEMALES	GIRLS	TOTAL
July.....	57	19	42	11	129	57	14	44	11	126
August.....	78	23	34	14	149	52	12	43	29	136
September.....	62	9	34	4	109	64	17	41	21	143
October.....	62	14	34	7	117	56	18	44	16	134
November.....	73	11	29	9	122	60	17	53	11	141
December.....	99	15	31	15	160	91	21	63	14	189
1936										
January.....	80	19	33	4	136	86	11	52	19	168
February.....	84	36	44	11	175	78	17	52	13	160
March.....	94	25	55	15	189	90	28	47	25	190
April.....	97	19	38	18	172	63	25	51	19	158
May.....	56	17	42	18	133	79	18	37	17	151
June.....	71	22	40	7	140	71	21	54	17	163
Total.....	913	229	456	133	1,731	847	219	581	212	1,859

ANNUAL REPORT, STATISTICAL DEPT.

July 1st, 1935 to June 30th, 1936

Showing the Respective Age of Patients Expired in the Charity Hospital

WHITE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	TOTAL
Under 1 year.....	26	35	9	12	12	25	11	32	27	31	22	20	262
1 to 5 years.....	4	4	2	2	3	3	7	11	6	3	3	5	55
5 to 10 years.....	6	1	0	4	3	4	5	5	5	5	5	3	46
10 to 15 years.....	3	1	4	2	4	2	2	4	5	4	5	2	38
15 to 20 years.....	2	4	4	1	3	4	1	5	10	7	3	6	50
20 to 25 years.....	8	5	5	7	4	6	5	7	3	4	7	6	67
25 to 30 years.....	5	5	1	4	4	6	12	13	11	5	7	4	77
30 to 40 years.....	9	14	21	20	10	15	20	10	21	21	16	18	195
40 to 50 years.....	11	24	13	18	20	24	11	23	24	18	15	19	220
50 to 60 years.....	27	26	18	8	21	17	23	27	30	27	20	19	263
60 to 80 years.....	23	28	25	36	29	52	33	35	43	41	24	34	403
80 to 90 years.....	5	2	6	3	9	2	5	3	4	5	3	4	51
90 to 100 years.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	3
100 years and upward.....	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL.....	129	149	109	117	122	160	136	175	189	172	133	140	1731

Showing the Respective Age of Patients Expired in the Charity Hospital

COLORED	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	TOTAL
Under 1 year.....	19	30	32	25	24	25	21	25	41	33	27	33	335
1 to 5 years.....	3	2	4	5	3	3	7	6	7	8	5	5	58
5 to 10 years.....	3	2	4	3	2	5	2	2	4	5	3	2	34
10 to 15 years.....	3	3	4	2	4	3	4	2	1	3	2	2	33
15 to 20 years.....	2	10	6	7	4	10	2	3	7	4	8	6	69
20 to 25 years.....	6	8	10	13	10	11	14	10	8	12	6	5	113
25 to 30 years.....	11	5	13	10	10	9	9	8	12	10	12	14	123
30 to 40 years.....	17	20	18	15	25	30	34	25	25	20	19	17	265
40 to 50 years.....	19	15	23	22	24	32	34	22	33	20	19	36	299
50 to 60 years.....	19	20	15	13	17	30	24	25	27	19	24	19	252
60 to 80 years.....	23	20	13	17	16	27	16	26	22	20	25	21	246
80 to 90 years.....	1	1	1	2	2	3	1	3	3	3	1	3	24
90 to 100 years.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	5
100 years and upward.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL.....	126	136	143	134	141	189	168	160	190	158	151	163	1859

ADMISSIONS BY PARISHES

July 1st, 1935 to June 30th, 1936

Acadia.....	382	Natchitoches.....	109
Allen.....	313	Orleans.....	35,156
Ascension.....	736	Ouachita.....	271
Assumption.....	655	Plaquemine.....	522
Avoyelles.....	1,239	Pointe Coupee.....	553
Beauregard.....	67	Rapides.....	767
Bienville.....	3	Red River.....	2
Bossier.....	8	Richland.....	141
Caddo.....	43	Sabine.....	31
Calcasieu.....	527	St. Bernard.....	756
Cameron.....	34	St. Helena.....	189
Catahoula.....	74	St. James.....	621
Claiborne.....	8	St. John the Baptist.....	754
Caldwell.....	109	St. Landry.....	1,430
Concordia.....	140	St. Martin.....	411
DeSoto.....	7	St. Mary.....	1,011
East Baton Rouge.....	1,800	St. Tammany.....	1,912
East Carroll.....	208	St. Charles.....	659
East Feliciana.....	361	Tangipahoa.....	3,605
Evangeline.....	557	Tensas.....	113
Franklin.....	110	Terrebonne.....	1,668
Grant.....	95	Union.....	14
Iberia.....	938	Vermilion.....	512
Iberville.....	967	Vernon.....	75
Jackson.....	20	Washington.....	1,752
Jefferson.....	3,316	Webster.....	13
Jefferson Davis.....	358	West Baton Rouge.....	291
Lafourche.....	1,472	West Carroll.....	71
LaSalle.....	76	Winn.....	72
Lincoln.....	14	West Feliciana.....	121
Livingston.....	769	Other States.....	223
Lafayette.....	944	Unknown.....	77
Madison.....	178		
Morehouse.....	74	Total.....	70,504

Table of Admissions, Discharges and Deaths

YEAR	RE-MAIN-ING	AD-MITTED	DIS-CHARGED	DIED	YEAR	RE-MAIN-ING	AD-MITTED	DIS-CHARGED	DIED
1833	169	3,851	2,617	1,114	1884	620	7,280	6,245	981
1834	262	5,841	4,745	1,052	1885	647	6,143	5,212	1,005
1835	265	6,205	4,999	1,226	1886	556	5,807	4,764	965
1836	222	4,754	4,163	585	1887	639	5,350	4,336	940
1837	228	6,103	4,640	1,420	1888	722	5,389	4,590	870
1838	271	4,687	3,890	683	1889	651	5,794	4,928	920
1839	239	4,833	3,611	955	1890	642	6,083	5,015	1,023
1840	267	5,041	4,370	619	1891	686	6,706	5,634	1,028
1841	314	4,380	3,093	1,156	1892	713	7,735	6,573	1,135
1842	-----	4,404	3,516	716	1893	786	8,330	7,073	1,184
1843	-----	5,013	3,672	1,041	1894	780	9,064	7,927	1,143
1844	-----	5,846	5,029	563	1895	712	9,812	8,485	1,423
1845	383	6,136	5,446	565	1896	858	8,816	7,518	1,142
1846	401	8,044	7,074	855	1897	651	7,281	6,447	1,051
1847	427	11,890	9,369	2,037	1898	669	7,734	6,599	1,117
1848	829	11,945	10,010	1,897	1899	573	8,480	7,286	1,290
1849	609	15,558	12,133	2,745	1900	644	7,728	6,549	1,108
1850	719	18,476	15,989	1,884	1901	617	7,725	6,640	1,112
1851	-----	18,420	16,777	1,871	1902	617	8,176	7,062	1,116
1852	-----	18,035	15,027	2,098	1903	600	8,201	7,045	1,171
1853	-----	13,759	10,733	3,164	1904	589	8,689	7,448	1,179
1854	-----	13,192	9,976	2,702	1905	662	8,412	7,206	1,191
1855	-----	12,192	9,701	2,391	1906	661	8,457	7,159	1,295
1856	-----	9,432	8,601	974	1907	691	8,850	7,414	1,363
1857	-----	8,897	7,914	1,017	1908	782	9,540	8,103	1,393
1858	572	11,137	8,993	2,290	1909	785	9,576	8,263	1,310
1859	644	12,755	11,257	1,321	1910	819	11,313	9,700	1,579
1860	730	14,000	12,257	1,390	1911	911	12,220	10,593	1,535
1861	891	8,665	7,918	798	1912	937	12,983	11,325	1,633
1862	-----	6,016	5,532	719	1913	707	14,349	12,698	1,766
1863	418	5,043	4,202	688	1914	900	16,742	13,986	1,867
1864	373	4,861	3,999	812	1915	853	17,823	14,985	2,002
1865	423	6,466	5,580	669	1916	825	18,651	15,826	1,885
1866	640	9,329	8,108	1,122	1917	784	19,594	16,137	1,976
1867	738	8,612	7,260	1,438	1918	727	19,221	15,385	2,236
1868	637	4,981	4,365	490	1919	742	17,148	14,176	1,691
1869	660	6,177	5,327	783	1920	-----	15,999	13,190	1,531
1870	717	7,837	6,764	1,118	1921	-----	17,309	13,855	1,546
1871	672	6,671	5,730	891	1922	825	17,279	15,455	1,677
1872	700	5,541	4,846	825	1923	993	20,565	18,870	1,814
1873	570	5,090	4,124	993	1924	897	24,224	21,907	2,087
1874	543	5,231	4,360	860	1925	1,128	25,953	23,632	2,342
1875	554	4,945	4,121	753	1926	1,107	27,292	25,124	2,228
1876	525	5,690	4,780	742	1927	1,047	28,962	26,363	2,391
1877	693	6,002	5,290	805	1928	1,255	31,363	28,637	2,507
1878	600	5,878	4,615	1,120	1929	1,474	35,833	33,393	2,461
1879	604	5,248	3,390	693	1930	1,451	42,636	39,669	2,718
1880	643	5,527	4,140	658	1931	1,700	45,483	42,371	2,803
1881	534	5,843	4,351	828	1932	1,397	48,077	45,200	2,820
1882	559	6,980	5,375	805	1933	2,019	55,437	51,793	3,022
1883	668	8,152	7,134	1,013	1934*	2,679	30,024	27,836	1,528

Fiscal Year Closing June 30th

YEAR	REMAINING BEGINNING OF YEAR	ADMITTED	DISCHARGED	DIED	REMAINING AT END OF YEAR
1934-35	2,679	67,952	64,530	3,264	2,837
1935-36	2,837	70,504	66,563	3,590	3,188

*Includes only January 1st to June 30th, 1934.

REPORT OF MILES OPERATING ROOM, ACCIDENT ROOM, AND
CYSTOSCOPIC ROOM

July 1st, 1935 to June 30th, 1936

SISTER PAULA, R. N.,
Director

JEANETTE FONTAN, R. N., Assistant Supervisor	MAMIE COCKRELL, R. N., Surgical Supervisor
VIRGINIA REHAGE, R. N., Surgical Supervisor	LUCY BALDRIDGE, R. N., Surgical Supervisor
ALINE OUBE, R. N., Surgical Supervisor, Night	RUTH CHRISTENSEN, R. N., Surgical Supervisor, Night
MARY KOENIG, R. N., Chief Anesthetist	LILLIAN GEBS, R. N., Assistant Anesthetist
JULIET LAFOND, R. N., House Anesthetist, Day	MRS. G. E. MARTINEZ, R. N., House Anesthetist, Night
MAY THOMAS, R. N., ESTELINE DIAZ, R. N., Supervisors	MILDRED GEBS, AMANDA CAIRE, Secretaries

Doctor Arthur Vidrine, Superintendent, and the Honorable Board of Administrators of the Charity Hospital of Louisiana, at New Orleans.

Gentlemen:

I wish to present the following report of the work that has been done in these departments:

OPERATIONS

Operating Room	Accident Room	Cystoscopic Room
July.....1,115	July.....4,358	July.....465
August.....1,190	August.....4,041	August.....495
September....950	September....3,765	September....340
October.....1,025	October.....3,600	October.....453
November.....842	November....3,258	November....397
December....547	December....3,241	December....358
January.....790	January.....3,247	January.....377
February.....765	February....2,794	February....341
March.....868	March.....2,923	March.....401
April.....513	April.....2,715	April.....317
May.....1,027	May.....3,128	May.....395
June.....1,208	June.....3,554	June.....425
Total.....10,840	Total.....40,624	Total.....4,764

We wish to thank our Visiting and House Staff for their excellent co-operation.

We also want to thank the Charity Hospital Guild for their wonderful assistance in helping us to carry on the work of the past year.

Respectfully submitted,
SISTER PAULA, R. N.,
Director.

REPORT OF MILES OPERATING ROOM
REPORT OF ANESTHETICS—July 1, 1935-June 30, 1936

	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	GRAND TOTALS
Ether.....	260	263	197	179	149	111	148	111	147	68	218	249	2100
Spinal.....	422	472	389	352	317	212	297	267	328	216	390	446	4108
Local.....	73	72	52	65	55	36	39	52	80	50	74	94	742
Local-Ethylene.....			1	1		1		5					8
Local-Ether.....			1			1	1	1		1	1		6
Local-Nitrous Oxide.....								1					1
Ethylene.....	74	77	58	57	59	43	65	73	68	77	94	103	848
Ethylene-Ether.....	3	4	4	4	8	4	13	6	10	5	2	3	66
Ethylene-Local.....											1		1
Nitrous Oxide.....	55	87	65	90	88	66	64	61	63	69	78	111	897
Nitrous Oxide-Ether.....		7											7
Spinal-Local.....		1				1		2					4
Spinal-Ether.....	6	3	4	6	3	3	8	8	2	1		7	51
Spinal-Ethylene.....	7	2	5	4	5	1		3	2	5	4	6	44
Spinal-Nitrous Oxide.....		1			2		1						4
Spinal-Evipal.....									1				1
Spinal-Epidural.....												1	1
Sp-Ethylene-Ether.....	1	2						1					4
Sp-Local-Ethylene.....	1												1
Sp-Local-Ether.....					1								1
No Anesthetic.....	11	9	11	7	8	7	4	9	11	2	9	6	94
Sacral.....		3	2	4	5	10	10	7	7	4	10		62
Evipal-Ether.....		4	1	6	1	1							13
Evipal-Local.....						1							1
Evipal.....			2	1	1		2	3	4	1	1	1	16
Evipal-Epidural.....												2	2
Avertin-Ether.....		1											1
Avertin-Local-Ether.....						1							1
Epidural.....				44	18	10	7	6	20	10	14	28	157
Epidural-Ether.....				2		2		1	1			1	7
Epidural-Ethylene.....				2	2				1	2	2		9
Epidural-Sp-Ether.....							1						1
Epidural-Ethylene-Ether.....									1				1
Ethyl Chloride.....						1	2						3
Epidural-Local.....										1			1
Epidural-Local-Ether.....											1		1
Total Cases.....	913	1008	792	824	722	512	662	617	746	513	898	1058	9265

YEARLY REPORT OF ANESTHETICS IN OBSTETRICAL WARDS

July 1st, 1935 to June 30th, 1936

DELIVERY ROOM—WARD 363:

Nitrous Oxide.....	466
Nitrous Oxide-Ether.....	238
Nitrous Oxide-Local.....	1
Ether.....	5
Sacral.....	16

Total..... 726

DELIVERY ROOM—WARD 275:

Nitrous Oxide.....	558
Nitrous Oxide-Ether.....	597
Ether.....	8
Sacral.....	27
Sacral-Nitrous Oxide-Ether.....	3
Spinal.....	3
Epidural.....	15
Epidural-Nitrous Oxide.....	2

Total..... 1,213

DELGADO YEARLY REPORT

July 1st, 1935 to June 30th, 1936

ANESTHETICS IN DELGADO OPERATING ROOM	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	GRAND TOTALS
Ether.....	205	195	181	193	146	107	115	107	117	62	165	187	1780
Local.....	32	29	12	37	25	15	29	21	32	22	25	21	300
Spinal.....	83	80	61	73	60	47	57	53	57	22	61	85	739
Ethylene.....	45	53	23	53	49	22	52	42	54	50	44	49	536
Nitrous Oxide.....	15	8	4	13	15	4	5	11	8	7	18	21	129
Evipal.....								4	4	1	3	1	13
Avertin.....	1		2										3
Nitrous Oxide-Ether.....	12	14	18	12	16	13	28	14	15	3	8	9	162
Ethylene-Ether.....	2	3	1	2	4	1	3	3	1	3	6	1	30
Spinal-Local.....	2		1						1			1	5
Spinal-Ether.....	2	2	4	4	4	1	3	2	2		2	1	27
Spinal-Nitrous O.-Ether.....	1		1			1	1				1		5
None.....	4	6	3	8	2	1	1	2	8	8	7	7	57
Spinal-Ethylene.....		1	1										2
Nitrous O.-Ethylene.....		1		1	1						1		4
Local-Ethylene.....		1	2							1			4
Avertin-Ether.....				2	1								3
Nitrous O.-Local.....				1						1			2
Ethyl Chloride.....				2				1					3
Spinal-Local-Ethylene.....						1							1
Spinal-Ethylene-Ether.....						1							1
Epidural.....						1	1		1	1	8		12
Epidural-Ether.....							1						1
Epidural-Ethylene.....							1						1
Theobarbituate Adrenalin.....							1						1
Evipal-Local.....									1				1
Nitrous O.-Spinal.....											1		1
Local-Ether.....												1	1
Total Cases.....	404	393	314	401	323	215	298	260	301	181	350	384	3824
Total Opr.....	653	735	580	674	577	354	527	477	481	275	625	623	6581

DELGADO YEARLY REPORT

July 1st, 1935 to June 30th, 1936

E.N.T. ROOM ANESTHETICS	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	GRAND TOTALS
Ether.....	423	506	288	295	159	62	96	103	100	48	194	348	2,622
Local.....	272	263	203	229	151	60	119	103	129	74	169	230	2,002
None.....	39	49	23	45	29	20	14	16	11	12	25	35	318
Ethyl Chloride....	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2
Nitrous Oxide.....	---	---	---	2	---	---	2	1	2	---	---	---	7
Ethylene....	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1
Total Cases..	734	818	515	571	339	142	233	223	242	134	388	613	4,952
Total Opr....	1153	1259	794	635	481	211	471	290	318	166	565	649	6,992

EYE ROOM ANESTHETICS	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	GRAND TOTALS
Ether.....	9	10	5	13	4	2	10	9	8	4	9	---	87
Local.....	90	114	80	101	98	52	117	93	89	62	106	103	1,105
None.....	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3
Total Cases..	99	125	85	116	102	54	127	102	97	66	110	112	1,195
Total Opr....	99	125	85	118	102	65	127	103	97	66	115	112	1,214

DELGADO YEARLY REPORT

July 1st, 1935 to June 30th, 1936

PLASTER ROOM	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	GRAND TOTALS
ANESTHETICS													
Ether.....	27	23	11	19	4	8	12	19	25	12	22	28	210
Local.....	3	2		1		1							7
Nitrous O....	2	1		1	3	6	6	6	1	13	12	2	53
Evipal.....	1	25	7	19	22	7	9	7	4	4	6	7	118
None.....	265	215	210	263	235	227	229	207	252	255	213	235	2,806
Spinal.....		4		2			1	2	1				10
Nitrous O.													
Ether.....		1		1	1	2		2		3	6		16
Evipal &													
Ether.....				1									1
Epidural													
Evipal.....						1							1
Theobarbi-													
tuate.....						5	1						6
Pentothal						3							3
Evipal &													
Adrenalin						6	2						8
Thiomen-													
bertal.....							1						1
Epidural											3		3
Nitrous O.													
Oxygen.....											1		1
Total Cases..	298	271	228	307	265	266	261	243	283	287	263	272	3,243
Total Opr....	30	95	18	44	30	39	30	36	31	32	50	37	472

REPORT OF DELGADO OPERATING ROOM, AND EYE, EAR, NOSE AND THROAT ROOM

July 1st, 1935 to June 30th, 1936

SISTER JANE FRANCIS, R. N.,
Director

OLIVE CLAUSSEN, R. N.,
Assistant Supervisor

MARIE STOCKMAN, R. N.,
Surgical Supervisor

AGNES TITARD, R. N.,
Surgical Supervisor

VINER BOURGEOIS, R. N.,
Surgical Supervisor

EDNA IRL MEWHINNEY, R. N.,
Surgical Supervisor

BLANCHE NICHOLETT,
Secretary

To the Honorable Board of Administrators and Doctor Vidrine, Superintendent
of the Charity Hospital of Louisiana, at New Orleans.

Gentlemen:

I wish to present the following report on the work that has been done in
these departments:

OPERATIONS

Operating Room	Throat Room	Eye Room
July..... 653	July.....1,153	July..... 99
August..... 735	August.....1,259	August..... 125
September.... 580	September.... 794	September.... 85
October..... 674	October..... 635	October..... 118
November.... 577	November.... 481	November.... 102
December.... 354	December.... 211	December.... 65
January..... 527	January..... 471	January..... 127
February.... 477	February.... 290	February.... 103
March..... 481	March..... 318	March..... 97
April..... 275	April..... 166	April..... 66
May..... 625	May..... 565	May..... 115
June..... 623	June..... 649	June..... 112
Total.....6,581	Total.....6,992	Total.....1,214

We are grateful to our Visiting and House Staff for their excellent co-
operation.

We also wish to thank the Charity Hospital Guild and the Blue Bird
Society for their generous assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

SISTER JANE FRANCIS, R. N.,
Director.

REPORT OF SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

BEATRICE HODGE Director	HELEN JANNEY Salvarsan Clinic
LYDIA FINLEY Assistant Director	MARION MEYER Pediatrics and Metabolic Clinics
SISTER MATHILDE Case Supervisor	CORINNE THOMAS Colored Clinics, White Medical and Surgical Clinics
CATHERINE PURCELL Chief Clinic Worker	JANE PHARR Pediatrics Ward, Fracture Ward and Neurological Ward
MYRA LONG White Medical and Surgical Clinics Also Works Progress Administration	MARGARET ROSE Colored Pediatrics Ward and Colored Obstetrical Ward
LOUISE MEYER Tumor Clinic—Cancer Wards	MARTHA BABCOCK White Female Medicine and Colored Male
LEOLA DRAGON White Obstetrical Ward and Clinic	VIRGINIA RICHMOND Colored Female Surgery, Medical and Gynecology, and Colored Tuberculosis Building
LOUISE GOETTER White Male and Female Surgery	
EVELYN COCHRAN White Tuberculosis Building	
ANNA HARRISON Eye Clinic	

Follow-up Nurses

MARY BELLE WELLS (Salvarsan)	RUTH BRADY, (Tuberculosis)
------------------------------	----------------------------

Secretaries and Steering Aides

KATHERINE CHAMBERS	ALICE McAULIFFE
VIOLET MURRAY	MARGARET ST. CLAIRE
BARBARA GESSNER	OLGA DUQUESNAY
WALLACE McNABB	MARGUERITE BOUDREAUX
JANET SCHNEIDAU	*YVETTE LEAUMONT KIRCHEM
HILDA LAUVE	OLIVE MONTGOMERY
AUDREY BENTZ	ZOE THIBODEAUX

Transportation Clerks

ENOLIA ARCHINARD	*ISABEL EWING
	LOUIS MOREL

Volunteers

MAGDA LAYTON	MRS. CHARLES LOB
ELISE SONIAT	MRS. JESSE L. McIVER
VERA MARANTE	SIMMIE GOLDBERG
CELIA DIFRANCO	MRS. ROBERT POLACK
ELLEN HAYES	MRS. ROBERT HYDE
MARY CRADDOCK	LESSIE CLAIRE HUDSON

*Resigned

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

To the Board of Administrators and Dr. Arthur Vidrine, Superintendent
The State of Louisiana Charity Hospital,
New Orleans.

Gentlemen:

I desire to present the Annual Report of the Medical Social Service Department from June 30, 1935, to July 1, 1936.

FUNCTIONS AND TYPES OF SERVICE

PERSONNEL OF THE DEPARTMENT

Since the reorganization of the Social Service Department in October, 1929, the Department has increased from three social workers and three clerical workers to seventeen social workers, all but one of whom has had two years graduate training in a school of social work. There is now a clerical staff of thirteen workers, some of whom serve in the capacity of "steering aides." These steering aides take patients to and from the clinics, and secure routine information for the social workers. In addition, there are five stenographers supplied by the Works Progress Administration and the department is fortunate in having volunteers who have given generously of their time. There are two nurses, one attached to the Salvarsan Clinic and the other to the Tuberculosis Wards. They assist the social workers in bringing in other members of the family for examination and in visiting the homes of the patients to explain the importance of following medical treatment. The employment of two transportation clerks has lightened the work of the social worker thus giving the trained worker more time for constructive case work. One transportation worker handles all cases from the wards that do not involve social problems, and the other buys the tickets and takes all the patients to the trains and to the various Shelter Homes in the city.

TYPES OF SERVICE TO PATIENTS

The types of services rendered may be divided into two classes: those requiring work methods and those performed to facilitate the hospital turnover. The first type may be divided into specialized and more general services. Under specialized may be included Salvarsan, Tumor, Eye, Obstetrics, Tuberculosis and Metabolic Clinics, when one worker interested in each respective field is responsible for the case work, and in some cases, directs the medical follow-up.

Of the generalized services, there is no attempt made to limit the service to one field; rather, the divisions are made with a three-fold purpose in view: (1) that each service be as concentrated geographically as possible; (2) that each service have as much variety and balance as possible; (3) that each service furnish material for intensive case work.

The important types of cases encountered in the department are:

1. Unmarried mothers
2. Care of chronics
3. Placement of homeless
4. Adjustments of transients
5. Convalescent care
6. Temporary shelter
7. Securing medical supplies and surgical appliances
8. Child placements
9. Relief
10. Family friction
11. Institutional care of mental cases and feeble-minded
12. Discharge services
13. Child behavior problems
14. Personality problems
15. Examination of other members in family and interpretation of medical condition to families and to the community.

The other type of work which is not, strictly speaking, case work, but which is necessary to make the hospital machinery run smoothly includes:

1. Transportation
2. Town and long distance calls
3. Telegrams
4. Buying clothing, layettes, stationery, stamps and the like
5. Securing glasses and crutches at cost
6. Funeral arrangements
7. Medical follow-up
8. Research for doctors
9. Securing blood donors
10. Local transportation

SOURCES OF REFERENCE

The cases serviced in the department are referred by:

1. Visiting and resident physicians and internes
2. Sisters of Charity, supervisory nurses, patients, clinic attendants, orderlies, and maids and other hospital personnel
3. City social agencies
4. Parish social agencies
5. Interested individuals, such as family, friends, neighbors

FUNCTIONS

This year, the members of the Gulf District of the American Association of Medical Social Workers, to which all of the staff in this department belong, did a very comprehensive study of the functions of the medical social service departments in the city—Touro Infirmary, Hutchinson Memorial Clinic, Flint Goodridge Hospital, and Charity Hospital. While the principles of social work in the four departments are necessarily similar, the functions vary because of the size, scope and type of service which the four hospitals render to the community.

The functions recommended by the American Association of Medical Social Workers are carried out in the department; however, a complete adherence to the above is sometimes impossible due to several inadequacies

in the hospital as a whole. The department's major and minor functions follow:

1. Medical social adjustment of patient.
2. Interpretation of social workers role to doctors and hospital staff through:
 - a. Interpretation to doctors of social factors which affect diagnosis and treatment.
 - b. The practice of medical-social case work methods to effect adequate adjustment of the patient and his family to the patient's illness.
3. Interpretation to patient and patient group through:
 - a. Interpretive interviews
 - b. Medical follow-up
4. Interpretation to community through:
 - a. Steering for social agencies
 - b. Medical reports and conferences
 - c. Interpretation of hospital and policies and functions.

LIMITATIONS

The following inadequacies, which we trust will be eliminated in the near future, decidedly impair the efficiency of the department:

1. The admitting system which makes no attempt to limit the intake and does not require parish responsibility for return of indigent patients.
2. Ward records which are inaccessible for immediate use.
3. Crowded conditions in clinics.
4. Crowded conditions and rapid turnover on wards which interfere with treatment and make the problem of transportation an outstanding one in the eyes of the medical staff. The practice of allowing two patients to occupy a bed is a handicap to the social worker who is unable to interview these patients under such unsatisfactory conditions.
5. Inadequate ratio of social service staff to hospital and clinic intake: Seventeen social workers to 2260 hospital patients and an average clinic attendance of 1700 patients a day.

FUNCTIONS IN RELATION TO EDUCATION

TULANE UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

One second year student and nine first year students from the Tulane University School of Social Work came to the Department two days a week for their field work experience this year. The second year student is supervised by a member of the staff under the guidance of the faculty supervisor from Tulane who acts as consultant. Cases calculated to give more emphasis to medical-social concepts and technique are selected in this second year and the student is encouraged to deepen her knowledge of the functions of Medical Social Work. The faculty supervisor is at the hospital for the second semester with the first year students. This system, which was highly successful last year, was repeated again and the use of it makes it easier for the instructors to dovetail class room theories with actual

case work technique. Cases considered as good teaching material are submitted by the staff and assigned to the students with the approval of the supervisor. In this way the entire staff participates, in some measure, in the department's educational program through contacts with the supervisor and frequent conferences with the students. An attempt is made to select only cases which illustrate principles of generic case work, although emphasis may be on the medical problems.

CHARITY HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING

A thirty hour course in *Introductory Social Science* is given the student nurses by the Case Supervisor. The teaching methods used are lectures, panel discussions, oral and written quizzes, conferences with case supervisor and social workers, and supervised field visits to the homes of patients and to social agencies. The aim of the course is to increase the social vision of the nurse. University courses in sociology are likewise given to the graduate nurses and, this year, a course entitled *Introduction to Social Work* is being given in conjunction with courses in Public Health Nursing.

LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY MEDICAL SCHOOL

A Course in *Social Aspects of Medicine* is given to the senior medical students of the Louisiana State University Medical School. This course was started in 1932 and it is given in the first semester. The course consists of fourteen hours: The first seven hours are devoted to lectures which cover briefly the organization of medical social work, its functions, and the development of other social resources in the community. The second seven hours are devoted to field work and the students, under the supervision of the various members of the staff, are assigned cases active in the department and visit the homes of the patients and the social agencies; in this way they learn something of the social conditions and problems which confront the patients coming to Charity Hospital. The purpose of the course is to interpret to the men who are going out to be family physicians first, the social aspects of disease; secondly, the environmental and psychological factors that impede the progress of their treatment and affect the patient's condition.

VOLUNTEER SERVICE

The National Committee on Volunteers of the American Association of Medical Social Workers of which the Director of the department is chairman, chose for its program for the year 1935-1936 the study of the volunteer worker, and the formulation of suggestions for the organization of volunteer groups. Dr. Bert W. Caldwell, Executive Secretary of the American Hospital Association, has always been actively interested in volunteers and he has made the following statement. "The American Hospital Association is encouraging the use of volunteers in hospitals. We believe that they are doing an excellent piece of work in those hospitals which are already using them, and we look for the extended use in more institutions in the future." The local committee feels that volunteer workers can be effective in an institution where the administration recognizes the need of their services, and accepts them as an integral part of the hospital set-up. In order to have this group function effectively, it should be headed by a volunteer chairman either directly under the supervision of the Social Service Department or connected with it. There are many departments in a hospital where volunteers can be of help.

The department hopes to develop an extensive volunteer program because, with the many duties the staff already have, it is impossible to give the time that is needed for this service—and volunteers can do a tremendous amount in interpreting a hospital to a community. Thus far, for the most part, our volunteers have helped with the clerical work, but, five volunteers who assisted in case work and who became so interested that they wished to take up social work as a profession have registered in the Tulane School of Social Work. At present, we have a volunteer dietitian in the Diabetic Clinic, a volunteer in the Well Baby Clinic and two are doing general social work under the direction of a social worker. The St. Margaret's Daughters and the Dibert Auxiliary have both done a piece of constructive work in the Tuberculosis Unit. The former are interested in recreational work for the women patients and the latter in the men patients. Through their efforts the patients were taught embroidery and weaving, and art and shorthand teachers were secured to instruct those patients whom the doctors thought were able to work. The various church guilds supply us with layettes, magazines and oranges.

PUBLIC HEALTH RELATIONSHIPS

The social worker has 100% contact with the patients in the Salvarsan Clinic for follow-up purposes, and attempts to interpret the need for regular treatment to the patient. She is assisted in this by a follow-up nurse. Considering that a total of 1297 white patients and 5670 colored patients have been registered in that clinic since May, 1934, some idea of the immensity of the problem can be gathered.

One social worker has been assigned to the Well Baby Antiluetic Clinic for follow-up of children born in Charity Hospital upon whom a diagnosis of congenital lues has been made.

SYPHILIS

In all clinics, examination of other members of the family as contacts for syphilis are attempted, but to date this has been accomplished on only about 750 families, because of the great amount of time consumed by such an undertaking. Such work has usually been counted as unrecorded services. Attempts at arranging continuation of antiluetic treatment for ward patients are made only when the patients are referred to the Social Service Department.

Both clinic and ward workers have contact with local doctors, local social agencies, Parish Health Units and social and medical agencies throughout the state in attempting to arrange antiluetic treatment. Except for a few parishes it has been found almost impossible to arrange for such treatment because of lack of facilities in some of the parishes. Some of the difficulties encountered have been:

1. Securing the free services of a physician
2. Local physicians in many cases are not sufficiently familiar with syphilis to treat it successfully.
3. Many local social agencies were handicapped for funds. There was, in some cases, a suggestion of a hangover of the old moralistic attitude in their feeling that free or part-pay antiluetic treatment should not be provided.

4. In Orleans Parish, it has been found impossible to make arrangements for treatment at night or on Saturday afternoon for those patients who must work, yet who are unable to pay the fees of a private physician.
5. There is no tie up with the city or state health agencies in an attempt to follow cases where the patient refuses treatment, or is willing to take treatment, but lacks the necessary funds to pay for the necessary medication and physicians' services.

Contact has also been made with the various hospitals and clinics in other states in an attempt to work out some plan for continued treatment for non-residents.

GONORRHEA

No attempt at routine follow-up in gonorrhea, gonorrheal vaginitis, or gonorrheal ophthalmia is made. In individual cases referred to the Social Service Department, the patient's care is supervised in the home, other members in the family are examined as contacts, and the necessary case work indicated by the problems in the home is carried out.

WHITE TUBERCULOSIS

A full time nurse and social worker are assigned to follow-up of all patients in Orleans and Jefferson Parishes who are admitted to the Tuberculosis Unit. All contacts are followed and reminded of their date to return to the clinic for periodic examinations. In 1934, approximately 194 new patients received intensive medical follow-up. Approximately 200 persons are contacted each month through letters, home visits, or personal interviews in an attempt to have them report periodically for physical examinations as tuberculosis contacts. No routine follow-up or examination of contacts is attempted in other parishes because of lack of facilities for medical follow-up.

The only out of town patients contacted are those referred by a doctor, an agency, or the patient. Recently, the State Tuberculosis and Public Health Association of Louisiana agreed to have contacts of our out of town patients examined. The names of these patients are sent to the state office of the Association and the cooperating agency, in each locality—the Parish Tuberculosis and Public Health Association or the Parish Health Unit—are notified when its residents are in the hospital. The agency assumes the responsibility for the examination of contacts, requests medical reports from the social worker in the Dibert when necessary, and notifies the worker of any social problems which arise in the patients' homes.

The wards with colored tuberculosis patients have been asked to refer to the Social Service Department routinely, all patients with a diagnosis of tuberculosis, and these patients are followed, their medical condition interpreted to the members of their family, and examinations of contacts secured.

COLORED TUBERCULOSIS

The clinic has also been asked to refer routinely all patients with a diagnosis of tuberculosis. This has been very successful. To date the

Social Service Department has been able to make plans for some families, to interpret the medical condition and the doctors' recommendations to the patient's family, and to assist them to carry out such recommendations. The other members of the family are examined as contacts and followed as much as possible. Because of the limited bed space for active tuberculosis patients, and the difficulty in arranging for adequate care at home for many of the patients, the social worker has often been handicapped in making adequate plans for her patients. Since the Department of Public Welfare has been able to accept more cases, a more adequate medical social plan has been possible in many cases.

STAFF AND COMMUNITY PARTICIPATION

INTER-DEPARTMENTAL PARTICIPATION

There are four standing committees within the department: (1) The Resource Committee which keeps a file of the agencies throughout the state and attempts to contact all available resources; (2) The Records Committee which endeavors to improve the work standards by studying closed records; (3) The Research Committee which reviews all current magazines related to Social Work and discusses any pertinent information which is gleaned from them at the weekly staff conferences; (4) The Inter-Agency Relationships Committee which works out policies between the department and local and parish social agencies—this last committee works in conjunction with the Policy Committee which is directly concerned with the work of our department in connection with the National Association of the American Association of Medical Social Workers. Every worker of the department is a member of one of these committees and thereby all feel a real responsibility in the work of the department. Also, there is a great deal of staff participation on local committees in regard to social and health programs in the community.

GULF DISTRICT AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF MEDICAL SOCIAL WORKERS

All of the staff are members of the American Association of Medical Social Workers and three members hold office in the Gulf District of the Association: Chairman, Secretary and Treasurer.

HIGH CALORIC DIET FUND

The need for a High Caloric Diet Fund first became apparent in our department, and a committee was appointed by the Gulf District to sponsor the program. It is participated in by many of our staff. The fund was created to furnish supplementary allowances to needy, non-relief potential tubercular patients, as well as to demonstrate to New Orleans the need of such a fund. Local university fraternities and schools of nursing were requested to assist in raising money. Two hundred twenty-six dollars and forty-one cents (\$226.41) was contributed by various fraternities, and eight hundred nine dollars and forty-four cents (\$809.44) was realized from a Diet Fund Day which was sponsored by nursing groups in seven hospitals. The nurses were tremendously enthusiastic, and we feel that this project has been a success, not only from the financial standpoint, but from the educational as well. We are sponsoring this fund for a five-year period and then hope to turn it over to a group in the community who will be interested in carrying it on.

PUBLICATIONS AND PARTICIPATION IN MEETINGS

Miss Louise Meyer has published the following articles: (1) "Two Years with a Tumor Clinic", *Modern Hospital*, April, 1936; (2) "Emotional Factors in the Terminal Care of Cancer Patients", *Orleans Parish Medical and Surgical Journal*, May, 1936; (3) "Social Problems in the Tumor Clinic at Charity Hospital", *Orleans Parish Medical and Surgical Journal*, January, 1935.

Various members of the staff have given talks at the Tulane University School of Social Work, the Charity Hospital School of Nursing, Dominican Convent, Parent Teachers Association, Community Chest, and at several public and parochial schools. Miss Anna Harrison gave a paper "Understanding the Significance of Eye Troubles" in conjunction with the National Society for the Prevention of Blindness and the Family Welfare Association of America at the National Conference of Social Work in Atlantic City in May. Sister Mathilde gave a paper "Public Welfare and the Hospital Patient" at the Louisiana State Conference of Social Welfare, which was held in New Orleans in May. As a result of this paper, two committees on Medical Social Service were formed to study the medical resources in the parishes.

MEDICAL SET-UP BETWEEN CHARITY HOSPITAL AND WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION

Under the Federal Emergency Relief Administration the Medical Social Service Department and the clinics were swamped by steering cases and report cases on the client's eligibility for work. With the advent of the Works Progress Administration, the situation became more serious, especially because the Works Progress Administration were sending patients with no referral statements. Following the example of the National Committee on Medical Care in Community Health, a worker from the staff of this department was loaned to the Works Progress Administration to act as liaison officer between the hospital and the Works Progress Administration. Charity Hospital, where practically all the clients come, was used as a demonstration center and the set-up is essentially as follows: (1) Office at the Works Progress Administration where are located the examining physician, a social worker, and a stenographer; (2) Office at Charity Hospital where social worker and a stenographer are located; and (3) a medical social worker to serve as "middle man" or liaison officer between the hospital and the Works Progress Administration.

Centralization of all medical information in the Works Progress Administration examining physician's office was both practical and necessary. It removed from the lay group the opportunity to interpret medical recommendations and also conformed to the Charity Hospital regulation of sending only authorized medical data to a non-medical agency. Medical findings and diagnoses were recorded in the Unit at Charity Hospital and in the Works Progress Administration examining physician's office. Only recommendations regarding work, estimated length of incapacity, and so forth, were sent from the physician's office to the labor division of the Works Progress Administration.

During a four months' period, a total of 1922 Works Progress Administration workers have been examined at the Works Progress Administration physician's office. Of this number, only 170 were referred to Charity Hospital for further examination and treatment, and 481 were sent back to

work, with no loss of time, and the physician found them able to continue work. This means that examination of 1752 Works Progress Administration workers would have been the responsibility of Charity Hospital and other hospitals and clinics in the city, had there been no medical set-up in the Works Progress Administration. Also, that many of the workers and their families would have suffered from a smaller pay-check because of loss from work. Besides, the whole physical set-up of referral for examination and for return to work in the Works Progress Administration was greatly simplified.

On the other side of the picture, the Examining Physician found that 612 Works Progress Administration workers were physically unable to work on any of the projects. Some were temporarily incapacitated, while others were permanently removed. This meant that the set-up contributed in a general way to prevention and to community health.

In assuming responsibility for all steering in regard to simple problems of the Works Progress Administration in Orleans Parish, the Unit at the Charity Hospital has relieved the Social Service Department of a great deal of time consuming routine work. We believe that this alone would justify the Unit's existence.

The doctors in the hospital have been very cooperative with the Unit. Interpretation to them of the purpose and function of the whole set-up, we believe had made for a better understanding of the health problems of the Works Progress Administration. Realizing that they are not required to make routine examinations of Works Progress Administration workers, the doctors are able to give more individualized service to the ones who are intelligently referred for specific examination or treatment.

STATISTICS

17,246 cases were referred to the Social Service Department from July 1, 1935 to June 30, 1936, an increase of 2,715 over last year. 998 were intensive cases, which meant that these were the responsibility of the Social Service Department and required very careful long time work and recording. The remaining 16,248 were recorded cases presenting less serious problems and requiring less intensive work. A careful monthly analysis is made by each worker according to the statistics requested by the Federal Children's Bureau. This enables the worker to see the needs and problems that arise from the standpoint of the hospital and the standpoint of the patient, and the inability of the latter to secure proper after care.

The types of problems which the department has referred to it have already been mentioned, but the number of visits, interviews and transportation tickets may give an idea of the other phases of the work. In accordance with the Transportation Agreement the patients were all investigated before the tickets were purchased.

Visits and Interviews, et cetera

Number of home visits.....	5,576
Number of visits to agencies.....	1,010
Number of agency visits in office.....	588
Number of office interviews.....	22,894
Number of clinic interviews.....	17,583
Number of ward interviews.....	19,980
Number of contacts (Patients interviewed but no records made).....	42,987
Number of letters written.....	49,618
Number of telegrams sent.....	562

Transportation

Charity rate tickets—paid by patient.....	3,250	\$ 5,572.10
Charity rate tickets—paid by agencies.....	2,057	3,413.23
Charity rate tickets—part pay by hospital and patient.....	33	49.36
Total.....	5,340	\$ 9,034.69

RECOMMENDATIONS

An additional room was added to the department in January which greatly relieved the former congestion, but more space will be needed as the staff increases, and the need of additional workers is obvious when one considers that in 1935, 67,952 patients were admitted to the wards and clinics.

The proposed plan before the legislature of establishing several small hospitals throughout the state will be a most effective means of improving the facilities for treatment of out of town patients, and will thereby relieve the crowded conditions in the wards.

The establishment of the Parish Welfare Units which began in November, 1934, has alleviated the problem of working with out of town patients; when the State Department of Public Welfare is established greater cooperation may be expected. In order to render better service to out of town patients, a travelling worker from the department for the sole purpose of correlating the work of the hospital and the department with the social agencies and the physicians in the parishes would be a valuable asset. The cooperation between our department and the New Orleans Department of Public Welfare has proved to be an incalculable benefit, especially in their taking care of the chronically ill in the Touro Shakespeare Home.

With further study and the assistance of local and state health and social agencies, it is hoped that more beds for colored and white patients with tuberculosis may be secured; preventorium care for children made possible and employment for the physically handicapped fostered; and, night clinics be instituted for those patients who have work and yet cannot afford a private doctor.

The Board of Directors is to be especially commended for assisting the department to maintain its high standards of workers, each worker on the staff having had two years in a graduate school of social work. However, the question of future protection of personnel standards is of importance to the department and some plan for an informal method of rating and selection should be considered since the hospital personnel is not under civil service.

CONCLUSION

The Social Service Department wishes to express its thanks to the Vice President of the Board of Directors for his unfailing interest and guidance, to the Superintendent for his cooperation in the problems arising

in the department, to the Sisters of Charity, the medical staff, the clinics and other colleagues in the hospital for their understanding and support. We are particularly grateful to the many volunteer groups and individuals, and to the social agencies in New Orleans and throughout the state for their helpfulness in meeting the many problems of mutual interest. I am especially indebted to the staff of the Social Service Department for without their interest and conscientious efforts the foregoing report would not have been possible.

Respectfully submitted,

BEATRICE HODGE,

Director,

Medical Social Service Department.

REPORT OF DIETARY DEPARTMENT

SISTER EUPHEMIA, B. S.,
Chief Dietitian and Food Administrator

ANN B. EYL, B. S.
Therapeutic Dietitian

STELLA R. FUJAN, B. S.,
Infant Feeding Dietitian

AGNES RICHARDS
Secretary

To the Board of Administrators and the Superintendent of the State of Louisiana Charity Hospital, New Orleans.

Gentlemen:

The report of the activities of the Dietary Department for the year ending June 30, 1936 is herewith submitted:

SERVICES RENDERED

Although there was a vast increase in the patients cared for by the hospital during the past year, there is not a noticeable increase in the number of Special Diets prepared.

REPORT OF THERAPEUTIC DIETITIAN

The following itemized report shows the number and types of diets prepared during the past year:

Diets for Adults		
Anaemia.....	3,566	Liquid..... 912
Bland.....	465	Low Fat..... 416
Blair's Tube Feeding.....	75	Low Protein..... 45
Diabetic.....	12,484	Modified Sippy..... 908
Diarrhea.....	9	Non-Residue..... 1,948
Eclamptic.....	688	Obesity..... 93
Elimination (Rowe's).....	14	Pellagra..... 2,400
Fat Free.....	535	Salt Poor, Low Protein..... 27,869
Fruit and Vegetable.....	13	Sippy..... 3,782
High Caloric.....	13,981	Soft..... 500
High Caloric, High Carbohy- drate.....	5	Special Test Diets..... 1,046
High Caloric, High Vitamin.....	61	Special Trays (Doctors and Nurses)..... 5,563
High Fat.....	6	Sprue..... 35
High Protein.....	256	Typhoid..... 2,434
High Vitamin.....	3,227	
Hyperemesis Gravidarum.....	309	Total through June, 1936..... 84,657
Ketogenic.....	100	

Fruit Juices, Broth and Beverages for Liquid and Special Diets—
35,324 pints.

The above diets were carefully prepared, checked in the Diet Department and sent to the various wards; however, due to understaffing, the dietitian could not visit the wards to see that these diets were served properly. Could this be done, a more complete service would ensue, which would soon result in a more economical, thorough, sanitary and scientific dispensation of food throughout the hospital.

REPORT OF INFANT FEEDING AND PEDIATRICS DIETITIAN

The following is an itemized account of the formulae and special diets prepared for the pediatric wards of the hospital during the last year:

Formulae

	Pints		Pints
Albumen Water.....	154	Lactogen.....	96,594
Barley Water.....	2,311	Lactose.....	3,761
Beta Lactose.....	3,359	Protein Milk.....	576
Cow's Milk.....	10,866	Rice Water.....	111
Evaporated Milk		Skim-Milk.....	135
and Karo.....	897	Sweetened Condensed Milk.....	13,247
Dextri-Maltose.....	14	S. M. A.....	335
Dryco.....	252		
Lactic Acid Milk.....	303	Total.....	132,915

Children's Diets

Baby Soft Diets.....	15,645	High Caloric Liquid.....	82
High Caloric.....	1,176	High Protein.....	83
High Vitamin.....	294	Salt Poor, Low Protein.....	156
Anemia.....	753	Typhoid.....	159
High Carbohydrate.....	129		
High Carbohydrate, Low Fat.....	94	Total.....	18,571

In addition to the above, 32,095 pints of nutritional beverages were sent to the Pediatrics and Obstetrical wards:

	Pints		Pints
Malted Milk.....	1,694	Orange Juice.....	2,995
Egg Nog.....	2,419	Fruit Juice.....	21,422
Beef Broth.....	314	Grape Juice.....	1,052
Vegetable Broth.....	912		
Tomato Juice.....	1,287	Total.....	32,095

The most striking difference between special diets served to children in the past year and previous years appears to be in the decrease in low protein diets. Formerly, children with a kidney disturbance were put on a low protein diet almost as a matter of routine. This type of diet has fallen from 653 in last year's tabulation to 156 this year. In recent years, physicians have found that high protein diets are better adapted to certain conditions than are low protein diets as was formerly thought. This is of great significance in Pediatrics since the protein requirement of children is very high due to growth of new tissue. Here, where the patient's dietary history so frequently shows the child has been getting inadequate amounts of complete proteins over a period of months, and sometimes years, a high protein diet is of particular importance.

During the past year we have had an increase in the number of fresh cow's milk formulae. For these formulae we are grateful to have certified pasteurized milk, insuring perfect safety.

The Infant Feeding Department is handicapped by lack of room and lack of equipment. Under the circumstances, it is very difficult to teach student nurses proper technique.

REPORT OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE DIETITIAN

Hospitals were created for patients; however, due to the great number of patients in the hospital they have not been considered the most important

in regard to food. It is the duty of the Dietary Department to see that all who are allowed meals at the hospital be given good substantial, well-balanced meals. This has been done in regard to the personnel; it is therefore a duty to make it known that the budget is too limited to allow the giving of proper meals to our patients. During the past year every effort has been made by the Dietary Department, as well as the Purchasing Department, to keep the cost within the limits of former years, but because of the increased number of meals served (an increase of about 600 meals a day) this has not been possible.

A summary of the number of meals and their cost for the past year follows:

	JULY 1935	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER
No. of meals served to Personnel..	70,627	67,741	67,728	77,704
No. of meals served to Patients..	208,683	201,597	171,645	191,598
Total number of meals.....	279,310	269,338	239,373	269,302
Per capita cost per meal (raw foods only).....	\$.064	\$.0656	\$.072	\$.074
Per capita cost per day.....	\$.192	\$.197	\$.216	\$.222
	NOVEMBER 1935	DECEMBER	JANUARY 1936	FEBRUARY
No. of meals served to Personnel..	72,423	69,499	74,001	68,430
No. of meals served to Patients..	175,509	174,274	185,142	183,930
Total number of meals.....	247,932	243,773	259,143	252,360
Per capita cost per meal (raw foods only).....	\$.0759	\$.078	\$.071	\$.067
Per capita cost per day.....	\$.228	\$.237	\$.213	\$.201
	MARCH 1936	APRIL	MAY	JUNE
No. of meals served to Personnel..	77,178	71,655	76,266	72,441
No. of meals served to Patients..	209,658	175,728	203,439	205,500
Total number of meals.....	286,836	247,383	379,665	277,941
Per capita cost per meal (raw foods only).....	\$.074	\$.082	\$.0757	\$.073
Per capita cost per day.....	\$.222	\$.246	\$.227	\$.216

TOTALS FOR THE YEAR

Meals served to Personnel.....	865,653
Meals served to Patients.....	2,286,703
Total.....	3,152,356
Average per capita cost per meal.....	.072
Average per capita cost per day.....	.216

The following is an excerpt taken from the letter sent in January of this year to the Board, in submitting the budget for the Dietary Department:

"The fact that the patients in our hospital are not getting adequate meals is of great concern to me. This deplorable situation can be remedied if expenditures in the Purchasing Department be increased to meet the requisitions of the Nutrition Department. True, our food costs for raw

materials have increased in the past year; but, this is due to an increase in personnel and patients, and to a slight improvement in the meals of the former. The meals of the patients remain, as stated above, inadequate. I might add, also, that besides being inadequate from the dietary point of view, the breakfasts and suppers of the patients are insufficient."

"By prorating the expenditures for salaries, supplies, and raw materials for the year 1935-36, the cost per person per day is found to be approximately twenty-five cents (\$.25). An increase in the budget of the Purchasing Department to allow thirty-five cents (\$.35) per person per day would give both personnel and patients the much needed and much desired adequate meal."

EDUCATIONAL ACTIVITIES

In order to give the nurses the assistance they need along the line of nutritional diet therapy, it is necessary to consider that the nurse is no longer a mere helper in the sick-room, but a professional associate of the physician, a specialist in her own line. She is intrusted with the continuous care of the patient and is responsible for carrying out the doctor's orders, one of the most important being the well-planned and properly served diet, whether it be an infant formula or a diabetic diet. In order to carry out this duty conscientiously, she must have a thorough knowledge of dietetics. This is especially important here where the Dietary Department is so understaffed that it is physically impossible for the dietitians to do any supervising on the wards.

The following courses, conducted by a member of the dietary staff, are given to student nurses:

Preliminary Nutrition: Lecture and Laboratory—42 hours

Diet in Disease: Lecture and Laboratory—30 hours

Student nurses are now being given courses in Preliminary Nutrition and in Diet in Disease during their first year of training. This is proving to be more practical than the former procedure in which instruction in diets was given during the students' last year.

We are handicapped in the teaching of our classes. The only laboratory we have is the kitchen of the Nurses' Home. There we have equipment for ten students; yet, our classes number twenty-five at the least, sometimes forty. This means that even though we are allowed forty-two hours for a class, the individual student gets laboratory instruction for no more than half the time allotted to the class because the group must be divided into sections due to lack of laboratory facilities. Until we are given adequate equipment planned to be used for teaching purposes, we cannot achieve satisfactory results in our classes.

The student spends a month in the diet kitchen, where she gets experience in assembling special diets under the supervision of the Therapeutic Dietitian. She spends two weeks in the Infant Feeding Department, where she prepares formulae and assembles diets for children, under the supervision of the Infant Feeding Dietitian.

Due to the Dietary Department being understaffed and the crowded conditions of the clinics, our department is not able to carry out the educational program possible for patients in whose condition diet is of primary

importance. At present, however, the Infant Feeding Dietitian does assist the physician two days a week in the Well Baby Clinic.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. Two additional dietitians to help plan menus and supervise the serving of meals on the wards.
2. Increase in money allowed for food so that the patients' menus (especially on pediatric service) would include more vegetables, meat, eggs and fruit.
3. A food laboratory near the kitchens to be used for classes only.
4. One additional cook in the Main Kitchen and one in the Diet Kitchen.

A dish washing machine, food carriers, extra storage space, and dressing rooms are necessary for the efficient functioning of the department.

I have recommended the additions which I feel are absolutely necessary for the adequate administration of departmental activities, and I sincerely hope that they will be given consideration.

APPRECIATION

We are grateful to the Members of the Board, the Superintendent, House Staff, Visiting Men, Sisters, Internes, Nurses, Purchasing Department, Pharmacists, and the Engineering Department, for their co-operation. Their assistance and interest is appreciated.

SISTER EUPHEMIA, B. S.,

Chief Dietitian and Food Administrator.

NURSING DEPARTMENT

FACULTY OF NURSING DEPARTMENT

SISTER STANISLAUS, R. N.

Director of Nursing Service

*SISTER HENRIETTA, R. N., B. S.
 Director, School of Nursing
 Subject: Ethics, Professional
 Adjustments of the Graduate
 Nurse.

MARY E. STUART, R. N., B. S.
 Asst. Director, School of Nursing
 Subject: Introduction to the Study
 of Materia Medica, History of
 Nursing.

MARY E. KOENIG, R. N.
 Chief Anesthetist
 Subject: Anesthesia.

SISTER EUPHEMIA, B. S.
 Chief Dietitian and Food Admin-
 istrator
 Subject: Diet Therapy.

MARION BENTLEY STEWART, P. T.
 Supervisor, Department of Physical
 Therapy
 Subject: Physical Therapy.

SISTER JANE FRANCES, R. N., B. S.
 Supervisor, Delgado Operating
 Rooms
 Subject: Operating Room Technique.

SISTER MARY ELIZABETH, R. N.
 Supervisor, White Male Medical
 Division
 Subject: Elementary Materia
 Medica.

EMERANTE ROBICHAUX, R. N., B. S.
 Head Nurse, Colored Obstetrical
 Division
 Subject: Obstetric Nursing.

SISTER SYLVIA, R. N., B. S.
 Acting-Director, School of Nursing
 Subject: Personal Hygiene and
 Elements of Sanitary Science.

CHRISTINE WRIGHT, R. N., B. S.
 Full-Time Instructor of Nurses
 Subject: Nursing Care of the Sick,
 Bandaging, Nursing of Acute
 Communicable Diseases, Case
 Study Method.

SISTER MATHILDE, M. A.
 Case Supervisor, Social Service
 Department
 Subject: Psychology, Sociology.

STELLA R. FUYAN, B. S.
 Infant Feeding Dietitian
 Subject: Nutrition and Cookery,
 Infant Feeding Formulae,
 Diet Therapy.

VERNA DILL SCHUSTER, R. N.
 Assistant Supervisor, Department
 of Physical Therapy
 Subject: Physical Therapy.

SISTER MARY, R. N.
 Supervisor, White Female Medical
 Division
 Subject: General Medical Nursing.

KATHERINE LANCASTER, R. N., B. S.
 Head Nurse, Gynecological Division
 Subject: Bacteriology.

BEATRICE BOYER, R. N.
 Head Nurse, Colored Pediatric
 Division
 Subject: Nursing of Children.

OLIVE CLAUSEN, R. N.
 Head Nurse, Delgado Operating
 Rooms
 Subject: Operating Room Tech-
 nique (Postgraduates).

ROSEBUD O. HOLLINGSWORTH, R. N.
 Assistant Part-Time Instructor and
 Head Nurse, Nurses' Infirmary
 Subject: Nursing Care of the Sick.

*Leave of absence

SAIDE SALMELA, R. N.
Secretary, School of Nursing.

JOSEPHINE MARINO
Educational Secretary.

LOUISE MAYBENO ATKINSON, R. N.
Secretary, School of Nursing

MEDICAL STAFF OF LECTURERS

PETER GRAFFAGNINO, M. D.
Gynecology

EMMA SADLER MOSS, M. D.
Bacteriology

WALTER J. OTIS, M. D.
Psychiatry

SPENCER B. MCNAIR, M. D.
Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat

PHILIPS J. CARTER, M. D.
Obstetrics

JOSEPH O. WEILBAECHER, M. D.
Acute Communicable Diseases

LIONEL L. CAZENAVETTE, M. D.
Neurology

JOHN H. MUSSEY, M. D.
Medical Diseases

JOHN SIGNORELLI, M. D.
Pediatrics

CARL LA VON DICKENS, M. D.
Anatomy and Physiology

INSTILLIEN HENRY FORET, B. S.
Anatomy and Physiology

CHARLES WALTER MATTINGLY, M. D.
Surgical Diseases

JAMES ROSS VEAL, M. D.
Surgical Diseases

MARTIN THOMAS VAN STUDDIFORD, M. D.
Dermatology

ALBERT PETER LAUVE, R. Ph.
Materia Medica

THEODORE J. DIMITRY, M. D.
Diseases of the Eye

ROBERT W. VIRTUE, Ph. D.
Chemistry

MAURICE CAMPAGNA, M. D.
Medical Diseases

HUGH THOMPSON BEACHAM, M. D.
Urology and Venereal Diseases

OSCAR WALTER BETHEA, M. D.
Special Therapeutics

CARLO JOSEPH TRIPOLI, M. D.
Pathology

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NURSING SERVICE

To the Board of Administrators and Doctor Arthur Vidrine,
Superintendent, the State of Louisiana Charity Hospital, New Orleans:

Gentlemen:

The annual report of the Nursing Department for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1935 and ending June 30, 1936 is herewith respectfully presented:

REPORT OF ACTIVITIES AND IMPROVEMENTS

To report on the work in general of the Nursing Department for the past year is no easy matter, due to the fact that the deterrent factors mentioned in last year's report are still present: (1) an improper ratio of nurses to patients, which results in lengthy working hours for the nurses and a consequent impairment of their efficiency; (2) inadequate residential quarters and teaching facilities for both student and graduate nurses.

Then, too, our graduate nurse staff has not increased since our annual report. True, there has been an increase in the payroll, but this is due to the employment of a large number of special duty nurses to care for poor patients who are critically ill. Also, the present salaries, which we are giving to our general duty nurses, is exceedingly low in comparison with that of other institutions. Many will say, and we agree with them, that in times such as these a nurse should be satisfied to have employment alone regardless of the salary; however, we must not fail to keep in mind that nursing is an avocation, a profession that requires three years of training after completion of high school, and that because of this the nurse has a right to expect a larger remuneration than untrained employees.

Yet, despite the obstacles, we are able to report some progress in the educational field, so that when the above mentioned deterrent factors are removed, we shall be ready to keep "abreast of the times" and to join the "march of progress" to which nursing has been slowly, but surely, advancing. Therefore, due to the rapid strides in Nursing Education during recent years, and the present day trend toward the University School of Nursing with the consequent change in the curriculum, it was necessary for Sister Henrietta, the Director of our School of Nursing, to be given a leave of absence for graduate study and research in Nursing Education. Sister Sylvia, who has been a member of the Faculty and Supervising Staff for the past five years, has been efficiently functioning as Acting Director of the School in Sister Henrietta's absence. Three members of the staff have taken advanced postgraduate courses in Communicable Diseases and Library Science, and another member has been awarded a fellowship in Physical Therapy at a well known midwestern university.

The curriculum for the School of Nursing has been considerably broadened. The number of hours allotted to many courses has been increased and the quality of instruction has been greatly improved due to specialized preparation of the instructors, twenty-five of whom now hold collegiate degrees. Some of the courses include ward rounds and bedside clinics; and, an effort has been made to correlate the medical and nursing aspects by having joint parallel courses taught by a doctor and a nurse.

Our affiliation with Teachers' College of the Louisiana State University continues on the same successful basis as mentioned in former reports. Last summer, eleven of our staff nurses received the Degree of Bachelor of Science in Nursing Education, and over one hundred nurses were enrolled in the university courses which are given here during both the winter and summer sessions. This summer, a new program for graduate nurses in the Public Health field was launched and this endeavor gives promise of interesting development in the future. Again we repeat that these advances in higher education for our nurses would not be possible were it not for the unfailing interest and cooperation that we are receiving from the administrators of both the Louisiana State University and the Charity Hospital.

While plans are under way for an affiliation with a local public health agency to provide an opportunity for our student nurses to become familiar with home nursing, it has not yet been possible for us to send them out into the community. However, in 1935, all senior students spent two days in the field with public health nurses, observing their work and accompanying them on home visits.

Another beginning which, if successful, will mean a great deal to both graduate and student alike, and which will also bring about better care for our poor sick, is the institution of the eight-hour duty in several of our services. Thus far, the project has been successful and we hope, in the future, to extend it over our entire department.

The faculty and supervisory staff have participated in organization work, and many members hold offices in the various nursing associations. Recently, the Curriculum Committee of the National League of Nursing Education conducted a nation-wide study on the revision of the nursing curriculum. Five members of our faculty were appointed state chairmen of various study groups.

STATISTICAL REPORT

Nursing Staff

Director of Nursing Service.....	1
Director, School of Nursing.....	1
Assistant Director, School of Nursing.....	1
Full-Time Instructor of Nurses.....	1
Secretary, School of Nursing.....	2
Educational Secretary.....	1
Supervising Sisters.....	25
Graduate Nurses.....	131
Graduate Nurses (Colored).....	30
Students enrolled in School of Nursing.....	159
Affiliating Student Nurses.....	18
Post Graduate Students.....	16
Graduating Class, 1934.....	35

Applications, Admissions and Withdrawals

Number of requests for information concerning School of Nursing..	561
Number of application forms sent out.....	287
Students admitted.....	84
Students dropped or withdrawn.....	32
Schools applying for affiliation.....	1
Schools affiliated with at present.....	4
Affiliating students entered.....	36
Affiliating students completing course.....	35
Number of requests concerning post-graduate courses.....	236
Post-Graduate Students entered.....	34
Post-Graduate Students completing course.....	25

STUDENT AWARDS

The Honor Pin, which is annually awarded, was this year given to Miss Alma Ruth Brady, who was chosen by the faculty as the most outstanding member of the graduating class.

Two scholarship funds of one hundred dollars (\$100.00) each were given to Miss Rosebud Olena Hollingsworth and Miss Emma Kittredge Sims in recognition of their scholastic attainments.

Miss Agnes Naomi Titard was awarded the course in Anesthesia.

Doctor Oscar Bethea's book on **Materia Medica and Prescription Writing**, which is awarded annually, was given to Miss Ada Elizabeth Kirkbride for the highest average in Special Therapeutics.

CONTRIBUTIONS

The following contributions are gratefully acknowledged:

Twentieth Century Encyclopedia—Eight Volumes

Twentieth Century Dictionary

A painting was presented to the Nurses' Home by the Graduating Class of 1926.

RECOMMENDATIONS

In view of the above stated inadequacies in our department, I wish to make the following pertinent recommendations:

1. That the new Nurses' Residence, which we sincerely hope will be forthcoming this year, be constructed so as to accommodate both our student nurses and a graduate staff three times the size of our present staff. Also, that this edifice be constructed not only to take care of residential and infirmary accommodations but educational, and social activities as well.
2. That the general duty nurses' salary be raised.
3. That a Student and Graduate Educational Loan Fund be created.

APPRECIATION

In conclusion, I desire to express my appreciation to the members of the Board for their generous help and cooperation; to the Superintendent for his unfailing interest and support—his understanding of our problems has proven most helpful; to the members of our Medical Staff of Lecturers, for their generous participation in our educational program; and, to the Resident House Officers for their participation in the health program of our nurses.

Respectfully submitted,
SISTER STANISLAUS, R. N.,
Director of Nursing Service.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL OF NURSING — DIVISION OF ANESTHESIA

SISTER STANISLAUS, R. N.
Director

FELIX A. PLANCHE, M. D.
Lecturer

LILLIAN M. GEBS, R. N.
Asst. Instructor in Anesthesia

(Mrs.) G. MARTINEZ, R. N.
House Anesthetist (Night)

HELEN SCHWARTZENBURG, R. N.
Anesthetist, White Obstetrical
Department

MARY E. KOENIG, R. N.
Chief Anesthetist and
Instructor in Anesthesia

JULIETTE ANN LAFOND, R. N.
House Anesthetist

PHILOMENA PETERMAN, R. N.
Anesthetist, Colored Obstetrical
Department

To the Board of Administrators and Doctor Arthur Vidrine,
Superintendent, Charity Hospital, New Orleans.

Gentlemen:

The report for the School of Nursing, Division of Anesthesia, is here-
with presented:

STATISTICAL REPORT

Number of requests for information concerning Anesthesia.....	122
Students Admitted.....	19
Number of students awarded certificates.....	19
Number of Anesthetics Administered.....	11,647

Operating Rooms and Plaster Rooms

Ether.....	6,799	Spinal, Local and Ether.....	1
Ethylene.....	1,385	Local and Ethylene.....	13
Nitrous Oxide.....	1,087	Local and Ether.....	7
Ethylene and Ether.....	96	Local and Nitrous Oxide.....	1
Nitrous Oxide and Ether.....	185	Avertin and Ether.....	5
Ethylene and Nitrous Oxide.....	4	Avertin, Local and Ether.....	1
Local and Nitrous Oxide.....	2	Evipal and Ether.....	14
Spinal, Nitrous Oxide and Ether.....	5	Evipal and Ethylene.....	1
Spinal and Ethylene.....	46	Epidural and Ether.....	7
Spinal, Local and Ethylene.....	1	Epidural and Ethylene.....	9
Spinal, Ethylene and Ether.....	5	Epidural, Spinal and Ether.....	1
Spinal and Nitrous Oxide.....	78	Epidural, Ethylene and Ether.....	1
		Epidural, Local and Ether.....	1

Obstetrical Departments

Nitrous Oxide.....	1,024	Ether.....	13
Nitrous Oxide and Ether.....	835	Sacral, Nitrous Oxide and Ether.....	3
Epidural and Nitrous Oxide.....	2		

The Division of Anesthesia of the School of Nursing wishes to express appreciation to Doctor Arthur Vidrine for his interest and cooperation; to the medical and surgical house officers for their generous assistance during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,
SISTER STANISLAUS, R. N.,
Director, School of Anesthesia.

REPORT OF PHARMACIST

PHARMACISTS

ALBERT P. LAUVE

ROGER A. BLANCHARD

WILLIE MILLET

July 10, 1936.

Dr. Arthur Vidrine, Superintendent,
Charity Hospital.
New Orleans, La.

Dear Doctor Vidrine:

The following is a report of the Drug Department for the year ending June 30, 1936:

Special Prescriptions filled.....	77,493
Narcotic Prescriptions filled.....	3,984
Stock Prescriptions filled.....	84,476
Total.....	165,953

BIOLOGICALS DISPENSED

Tetanus Antitoxin, 1500 units.....	20,700
Tetanus Antitoxin, 10,000 units.....	70
Tetanus Antitoxin, 20,000 units.....	180
Tetanus Gas Gangrene, Prophylactic.....	1,370
Gas Gangrene, Therapeutic.....	29
Diphtheria Antitoxin, 10,000 units.....	470
Diphtheria Antitoxin, 20,000 units.....	390
Antimeningococcic Serum Poly.....	749
Antianthrax Serum.....	18
Antipneumococcic Serum, Type 1.....	41
Antivenin.....	7
Antigonococcic Serum.....	3
Antidysenteric Serum, Poly.....	19
Antistreptococcic Serum, Poly.....	288
Scarlet Fever Streptococcic Antitoxin.....	20
Insulin, U-20-10 cc.....	5,550
Insulin, U-40-5 cc.....	2,490
Insulin, U-40-10 cc.....	190
Insulin, U-80-10 cc.....	40

ARSPHENAMINES DISPENSED

Neoarsphenamine, 0.30 Gm.....	900
Neoarsphenamine, 0.45 Gm.....	1,400
Neoarsphenamine, 0.60 Gm.....	5,600
Neoarsphenamine, 3.00 Gm. (Clinic).....	6,000

Respectfully submitted,

A. P. LAUVE,
Chief Pharmacist.

RECORD ROOM

Mrs. RUTH L. PATTON, Registrar

Mrs. NATALIE LaBAUVE, Assistant Registrar

Mr. JOE BESNARD, Clerk

Mr. MEDRIC BLANCHARD, Clerk

Miss LURLINE CAPBERN, Clerk

Miss GLADYS LAWRENCE, Clerk

Miss ELECTA MARIE LEMOINE, Clerk

Mrs. B. ESTHER McDONALD, Clerk

Miss ROSEMARY MCGINITY, Clerk

Mrs. REZONA S. OEBERST, Clerk

Mrs. ANNA PEYRONNIN, Clerk

Mr. ALBERT J. SAMPITE, Clerk

Miss MADGE WILKINS, Clerk

July 1st, 1936.

To Dr. Arthur Vidrine,
Superintendent, Charity Hospital,
New Orleans, La.

Dear Doctor Vidrine:

I am hereby submitting my report of the Record Department for the fiscal year 1935-36, and expressing my sincere appreciation for your continued co-operation and consideration to me and my staff.

Yours very truly,

RUTH L. PATTON,
Registrar.

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1935 TO JUNE 30, 1936.

The following Tables show the number of Histories actually filed. Each History is filed under its principal Diagnosis, though death may have been due to a Complication, as shown by notes, viz.: a-Nephritis. b-Pneumonia. c-Toxaemia d-Heart Disease. h-Hemorrhage. m-Meningitis. p-Peritonitis. s-Septicaemia. x-Shock. t-Tuberculosis. y-Gas Bacillus. z-Anesthesia. u-Uraemia.

MEDICAL DIVISION

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
BLOOD, Diseases of—															
ANAEMIA—															
Primary: Pernicious	35	67	102				26	9	35	5	57	62	4	1	5
Simple	2	1	3				2		2		1	1			
Splenic (Banti's)	5	2	7				3	2	5	2		2			
Aplastic	3	1	4				2		2				1	1	2
Sickle-cell		10	10					6	6		2	2		2	2
Chlorosis	1		1				1		1						
Erythroblastic	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Hemolytic	1		1							1		1			
Secondary: Simple	21	7	28				17	6	23	3	1	4	1		1
Agranulo-Cytic Angina	4		4							1		1	3		3
Leukaemia	32	7	39				19	5	24	7		7	6	2	8
Polycythaemia	1		1				1		1						
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM—															
ARTERIES—															
Aneurysm of Aorta: Arch	7	42	49				4	21	25	3	11	14		10	10
Abdominal	5	6	11				2	2	4	2	1	3	1	3	4
Common Carotid		1	1								1	1			
Innominate	1	1	2					1	1	1		1			

	Intercostal	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Subclavian	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	Thoracic Aorta	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
	Ventricle	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	Arterio-Venous Aneurysm	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Aortitis (Majority Luetic)	5	18	23	5	6	7	2	6	8	2	6
	Arterial Sclerosis, General	67	31	98	32	14	46	27	11	38	8	6
HEART—												
	Congenital Malformation	10	10	20	1	2	3	8	3	11	1	5
	Cardio-Renal Complex	32	28	60	18	15	33	7	10	17	7	3
	Coronary Occlusion	19	4	23	9	—	9	5	—	5	5	4
	Coronary Sclerosis	9	1	10	6	—	6	1	—	1	2	1
	Coronary Thrombosis	20	8	28	9	2	11	2	—	2	9	6
	Endocarditis, Acute, Infective	6	8	14	—	—	—	—	1	1	6	7
	Endocarditis, Chronic, Infective	7	6	13	—	1	1	1	1	2	6	4
	Syphilis, Cardiac	23	143	166	10	76	86	10	34	44	3	33
MYOCARDIAL DISEASE—												
	Dilatation, Acute, Cardiac	4	4	8	1	—	1	—	1	1	3	3
	Fatty Heart	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
	Hypertrophy, Cardiac	10	24	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	24
	Myocarditis, Acute	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7
	Myocarditis, Chronic	932	848	1780	517	423	940	235	211	446	180	214
	Neuroses: Angina Pectoris	15	3	18	10	—	10	5	3	8	—	—
	Arrhythmia, Cardiac	1	1	2	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—
	Heart Block	6	—	6	5	—	5	1	—	1	—	—
	Bradycardiac	2	1	3	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—
	Palpitation, Cardiac	1	2	3	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	—
	Tachycardia	5	1	6	4	—	4	—	1	1	1	—
	Neuro-circulatory Asthenia	10	7	17	6	5	11	4	2	6	—	—
	Valvular Disease, Chronic, Cardiac	34	35	69	16	13	29	12	14	26	6	8
PERICARDIUM—												
	Adhesions of Pericardium	1	3	4	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	2
	Pericarditis, Acute	2	4	6	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	4
	Pericarditis, Chronic	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	Pericardial Effusion	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
	Polyserositis (same case)	13	1	14	6	1	7	7	—	7	—	—
VEINS—												
	Phlebitis: Of Femoral Vein	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
	Vein of Leg	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1935 TO JUNE 30, 1936, MEDICAL DIVISION—Cont'd.

124

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM—(CONTINUED)															
VEINS—(CONTINUED)															
Thrombosis of: Abdom. Aorta	1		1							1		1			
Forearm	1		1							1		1			
Thrombo-Phlebitis: Of Arm		1	1					1	1						
Of Axilla	1		1										1		1
Femoral		1	1					1	1						
Of Foot		1	1											1	1
Of Leg	7	3	10				6	2	8	1		1		1	1
Of Thigh	1		1				1		1						
Phlegmasia Alba Dolens		2	2					1	1		1	1			
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, Diseases of—															
INTESTINES AND APPENDIX—															
Appendicitis: Catarrhal, Acute	9	3	12				3	2	5	5	1	6	1		1
Recurrent	472	170	642		1	1	119	56	175	353	111	464		2	2
Gangrenous	2		2										2		2
Suppurative	35	25	60	1	1	2	15	16	31	8	2	10	11	6	17
Constipation, Acute	4	7	11	1		1		4	4	3	3	6			
Constipation, Habitual	57	34	91	1	2	3	37	20	57	19	12	31			
Colitis, Non-specific	34	9	43	1	1	2	22	6	28	9		9	2	2	4
Colitis, Ulcerative	18	7	25				15	5	20	2		2	1	2	3
Enteritis, Acute	19	6	25				16	3	19	2	2	4	1	1	2
Enteritis, Chronic	4	1	5				3	1	4	1		1			
Enterocolitis (Adult)	16	8	24	1		1	8	6	14	7	2	9			
Enterocolitis (Children)	22	22	44				14	13	27	4	5	9	4	4	8
Gastro-Enteritis (Adult)	250	228	478	17		17	161	155	316	69	70	139	3	3	6
Gastro-Enteritis (Children)	155	153	308	6	7	13	116	112	228	28	32	60	5	2	7

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1935-1936

Diverticulitis of Intestine	5	2	7				3		3	2	1	3		1	1
Auto-Intoxication, Intestinal	33	62	95	7	1	8	19	43	62	7	14	21		4	4
Adhesions of Duodenum	2		2				2		2						
Duodenal Ulcer	53	14	67				26	8	34	21	4	25	6	2	8
Thrombosis, Mesenteric	1		1										1		1
Fermentation, Intestinal	6	8	14	2	1	3	1	6	7	3		3		1	1
Hemorrhage of Intestine		2	2					2	2						
Neoplasm, Intestinal (Incl. Abdom.)	21	13	34				5	2	7	13	9	22	3	2	5
Sprue	5		5				4		4				1		1
Pericaecal Adhesions	1		1				1		1						
Ulcer (Not Duodenal)	3		3				2		2				1		1
Enteroptosis (Not Operated)	5	1	6				4		4	1	1	2			
Obstruction, Complete (Not Operated)	8	10	18					3	3				8	7	15
Obstruction, Partial	16	11	27				14	9	23	2	2	4			
Nervous Diarrhea	1		1				1		1						
Tuberculosis, Primary, Intestinal	2		2							2		2			
LIVER—															
Abscess of Liver (Not Operated)	15	7	22				10	4	14	4	1	5	1	2	3
Cirrhosis of Liver, Atrophic	45	46	91				19	10	29	18	32	50	8	4	12
Cirrhosis of Liver, Hypertrophic	1	2	3					2	2				1		1
Hepatitis, Acute	10	7	17				5	4	9	2	2	4	3	1	4
Hepatitis, Chronic	1	1	2							1	1	2			
Hepatomegaly		1	1								1	1			
Hepatoptosis	1		1				1		1						
Fatty Degeneration of Liver		1	1											1	1
Yellow Atrophy of Liver	3	1	4				1		1				2	1	3
Neoplasm of Liver	6	7	13				1		1	3	4	7	2	3	5
Syphilis of Liver	6	6	12				3	5	8	1		1	2	1	3
GALL BLADDER—															
Cholecystitis, Acute	19	2	21				16	1	17	3	1	4			
Cholecystitis, Chronic	271	44	315				177	27	204	94	17	111			
Cholecystitis, Suppurative		1	1											1	1
Neoplasm of Gall Bladder	1		1										1		1
GALL DUCTS—															
Cholangitis, Catarrhal	6		6				5		5	1		1			
Hydrops of Gall Bladder	1		1				1		1						
Cholelithiasis (Not Operated)	17	1	18				7	1	8	10		10			
Icterus Neonatorum	2		2							2		2			

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1935 TO JUNE 30, 1936, MEDICAL DIVISION—Continued

126

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—(CONTINUED)															
GALL DUCTS—(CONTINUED)															
Jaundice, Catarrhal	32	18	50				25	16	41	6	2	8	1		1
Jaundice, Obstructive	2	1	3				2	1	3						
MOUTH—															
Stomatitis, Mercurial	1	4	5				1	3	4		1	1			
Stomatitis, Ulcerative	10	5	15				10	3	13		2	2			
PHARYNX—															
Abscess of Pharynx		1	1								1	1			
Foreign Body in Ph. (1 pin, 1 fish bone)	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Pharyngitis, Acute	33	16	49	3		3	18	15	33	11	1	12	1		1
Pharyngitis, Chronic	16	2	18				14		14	2	2	4			
Neoplasm of Pharynx	4	3	7				1	1	2	2	2	4	1		1
Syphilis of Pharynx		2	2					2	2						
Vincent's Angina	37	76	113	5	3	8	30	65	95	1	3	4	1	5	6
TONSIL—															
Neoplasm of Tonsil	1	1	2							1		1		1	1
Tonsillitis, Acute (All)	104	102	206	10	1	11	64	58	122	30	43	73			
Tonsillitis, Chronic	502	330	832	2		2	104	28	132	396	302	698			
OE SOPHAGUS—															
Diverticulum of Oesophagus	3		3				2		2	1		1			
Foreign Body in (Various)	17	12	29		2	2	3	3	6	14	7	21			
Neoplasm of Oesophagus	7	2	9				2	1	3	5		5		1	1
Oesophagitis	1	1	2							1	1	2			
Spasm of Oesophagus	1	4	5				1	4	5						
Stricture (Not Surg. treated)	24	32	56				11	6	17	13	26	39			
PANCREAS—															
Foreign Body (Stone, etc.)	1		1				1		1						

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1935-1936

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1935 TO JUNE 30, 1936, MEDICAL DIVISION—Continued

128

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—(CONTINUED)															
ENDOCRINE GLANDS—(CONTINUED)															
Neoplasm Pituitary Body	1		1										1		1
Supra Renals (Addison's Disease)	1	3	4				1	2	3					1	1
Thymus, Enlarged (Persist. Thymus)	8		8				7		7	1		1			
Thymicolymphatic	1		1				1		1						
Thyroid Gland: Goitre (Various)	81	59	140				36	27	63	42	30	72	3	2	5
Exophthalmos	5	5	10				2	2	4	3	3	6			
Hyperthyroidism	10	1	11				6		6	4	1	5			
Hypothyroidism	17	3	20				12		12	5	3	8			
Neoplasm Thyroid	1	1	2				1		1				1		1
Thyroidism	1	2	3					1	1	1	1	2			
Thyroiditis	3	1	4				2	1	3	1		1			
Thyrotoxicosis	5	3	8				2		2	1	1	2	2	2	4
Myxoedema	3	2	5				2	2	4	1		1			
INFECTIVE DISEASES—															
Cerebro-Spinal Fever	1	1	2										1	1	2
Dengue		1	1					1	1						
Diphtheria (9 Carriers)	182	119	301	22	13	35	143	96	239	8	3	11	9	7	16
Dysentery, Amoebic	43	23	66	1		1	35	21	56	5	2	7	2		2
Dysentery, Bacillary	40	7	47	2	1	3	30	6	36	6		6	2		2
Hydrophobia	1		1				1		1						
Hemoglobinuric Fever	1		1	1		1									
Influenza	477	300	777	18	6	24	402	210	612	51	74	125	6	10	16
Leprosy	2		2				1		1	1		1			
Malarial Conditions:															
Cachexia	83	11	94	7		7	60	8	68	14	1	15	2	2	4

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1935-1936

[illegible]

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1935 TO JUNE 30, 1936, MEDICAL DIVISION—Continued

130

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
MISCELLANEOUS CONDITIONS—(CONT'D)—															
Avitaminose	5		5				5		5						
Beri-Beri		2	2					2	2						
Cold Exposure		1	1					1	1						
Cephalalgia	6	4	10				4	3	7	2	1	3			
Diabetes, Insipidus	4		4				2		2	2		2			
Diabetes, Mellitus	168	88	256				121	66	187	36	11	47	11	11	22
Essential Hypertension	57	40	97				38	21	59	18	16	34	1	3	4
Fever of Undetermined Origin	9	2	11				7	1	8	2	1	3			
Guest	22	15	37							22	15	37			
Hemophilia		3	3											3	3
Heat Exhaustion	8	22	30				6	21	27		1	1	2		2
Hemochromatosis	1		1				1		1						
Hypoglycemia	1		1				1		1						
Malnutrition	39	32	71		1	1	19	17	36	14	5	19	6	9	15
Insomnia	1		1							1		1			
Malingering	7	9	16				1	1	2	6	8	14			
Marasmus	6	15	21				3	3	6				3	12	15
Migraine	20	4	24				16	4	20	4		4			
Neurosis, Infantile	1		1				1		1						
Not definitely ill	38	34	72				5	1	6	33	33	66			
Obesity	11	5	16				3	2	5	8	3	11			
Post Spinal Puncture	10	10	20				6	5	11	4	5	9			
Purpura	20	1	21				11		11	6	1	7	3		3
Radium Reaction	5		5				3		3	2		2			
Raynaud's Disease	9		9				7		7	2		2			
Rheumatism, Muscular	2	1	3					1	1			2			
Rickets	11	10	21				7	3	10	4	6	10		1	1

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1935-1936

Salvarsan Reaction	7	7	14				6	7	13	1		1			
Senility	23	2	25				2		2	20	1	21	1	1	2
Serum Reaction (Not Salvarsan)	7	2	9	2	1	3	4	1	5	1		1			
Smoke Inhalation	2		2				2		2						
Spinal Puncture	1		1							1		1			
Starvation	5	2	7				1	2	3	2		2	2		2
Submersion	1		1				1		1						
Suffocation	3	5	8				2	1	3				1	4	5
Sunstroke	1		1				1		1						
Undetermined	844	574	1418				17	6	23	827	568	1395			
Unknown (Mainly Desertion)	132	53	185							132	53	185			
NERVOUS SYSTEM, Diseases of—															
BRAIN—															
Abscess, Cerebral	1	1	2										1	1	2
Anaemia, Cerebral	2	3	5				1		1	1	3	4			
Arterial Sclerosis, Cerebral	27	3	30				15	1	16	7	1	8	5	1	6
Bulbar Paralysis	1	3	4					1	1	1	2	3			
Cerebral Ataxia	1		1				1		1						
Cerebral Angio-Spasm	21	17	38	1		1	13	12	25	7	4	11		1	1
Cerebral Softening	2	1	3							1	1	2	1		1
Embolism, Cerebral	1	1	2								1	1	1		1
Encephalitis, Lethargica	1	3	4					2	2	1	1	2			
Encephalitis, Simple	26	15	41				14	5	19	9	6	15	3	4	7
Encephalopathy	2	1	3					1	1				2		2
Encephalomyelitis	2	4	6				1	4	5				1		1
Endarteritis, Cerebral		2	2					2	2						
Hemiplegia, Old	4	5	9					3	3	4	2	6			
Hemorrhage, Cerebral	83	92	175				17	18	35	7	4	11	59	70	129
Infarction of Brain		2	2											2	2
Meningitis, Cerebral	35	42	77	2		2	13	11	24	1		1	19	31	50
Meningitis, Cerebral, Tubercular	6	11	17				2		2				4	11	15
Meningitis, Suppurative	1	2	3										1	2	3
Meningitis, Syphilis		1	1					1	1						
Neoplasm, Cerebral	13	11	24				3	1	4	6	6	12	4	4	8
Oedema, Cerebral	4		4										4		4
Thrombosis, Cerebral	28	26	54				14	14	28	5	4	9	9	8	17
Paralysis, Hemiplegic, Recent	16	21	37				11	11	22	5	8	13		2	2
Paralysis, Infantile	8	2	10				1	1	2	7	1	8			

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1935 TO JUNE 30, 1936, MEDICAL DIVISION—Continued

132

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1935-1936

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
NERVOUS SYSTEM—(CONTINUED)															
FUNCTIONAL BRAIN AND NERVE DISORDERS															
Chorea	6	3	9				6	3	9						
Convulsions, Infantile	2	1	3				2	1	3						
Epilepsy	147	73	220				92	37	129	55	36	91			
Epilepsy, Jacksonian	3	5	8				3	4	7					1	1
Hemiballism	1	1	1					1	1						
Paralysis, Agitans	18	7	25				7	5	12	8	2	10	3		3
Paralysis known as "Jakes"	2		2				1		1	1		1			
Progressive Hepatic Lenticular Disease	1		1							1		1			
Paresis (8 tabo)	11	15	26				7	6	13	4	6	10		3	3
Post Diphtheritic Paralysis	2		2							1		1	1		1
Status Epilepticus		1	1					1	1						
Sub-Arachnoid Hemorrhage	4	4	8				4	3	7					1	1
Tetany	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Tic Nodding	1		1				1		1						
Angio-Neurotic Oedema	7	5	12				3	4	7	4	1	5			
Hypochondriasis	2		2				1		1			1			
Hysteria	76	35	111				40	20	60	36	15	51			
Globus Hystericus	4	1	5				3	1	4	1		1			
Neurasthenia	310	80	390	4		4	187	48	235	119	32	151			
Neurosis Occupation	1		1				1		1						
Neurosis, Traumatic		2	2								2	2			
Aphasia	2	1	3				2	1	3						
Aphonia	4		4				2		2	2		2			
DISEASES OF CRANIAL AND SPINAL NERVES															
Meniere's Disease	1		1				1		1						
Neoplasm Spine		1	1								1	1			

Neuralgia: Intercostal	10	2	12				8	2	10	2		2				
Occipital	1		1				1		1							
Sciatic	57	14	71	1		1	42	11	53	14	3	17				
Trifacial	21	11	32				16	7	23	5	4	9				
Of Brachial Plexus	1		1				1		1							
Of Neck		1	1								1	1				
Neuritis, Alcoholic	1	2	3				1	2	3							
Neuritis, Local	21	14	35		1	1	19	13	32	2		2				
Neuritis, Multiple	10	8	18				7	7	14	3	1	4				
Paralysis of Facial Nerve	10	4	14				7	1	8	3	3	6				
Paralysis, Various	5	2	7				2	1	3	3	1	4				
Zoster	8	5	13				4	4	8	4	1	5				
SPINAL CORD AND MENINGES—																
Ainhum		1	1								1	1				
Ataxia, Locomotor	14	14	28				10	8	18	4	6	10				
Dystrophy, Muscular	6	1	7				4	1	5	2		2				
Fredericks Ataxia	2		2				2		2							
Meningitis, Spinal	1		1				1		1							
Myelitis	14	10	24				10	7	17	2	1	3	2	2	4	
Neoplasm of Spinal Cord	4	2	6					1	1	4		4		1	1	
Paralysis, Spastic	4	7	11					2	2	4	5	9				
Paraplegia, Spastic	9	11	20				4	6	10	5	5	10				
Polio-Myelitis, Acute, Anterior	28	8	36				23	6	29	3	1	4	2	1	3	
Polio-Myelitis, Chronic	15	4	19				8	4	12	7		7				
Radiculitis	1	1	2					1	1	1		1				
Sclerosis, Amyotrophic, Lateral	6		6				5		5	1		1				
Sclerosis, Dissem., Cerebro-Spinal	7	6	13				3	4	7	4	2	6				
Sclerosis, Lateral	4	2	6				3	2	5	1		1				
Syringomyelia		1	1					1	1							
PARASITIC DISEASE—																
Intestinal; Ascaris Lumbricoides	57	19	76	6	1	7	39	14	53	12	3	15		1	1	
Balantidium Coli	1		1				1		1							
Oxyuris Vermicularis	5	3	8	1		1	4	1	5		2	2				
Taenia Saginata	11	5	16				9	3	12	2	2	4				
Taenia Solium	3		3				2		2	1		1				
Strongyloides, Intest.	9	3	12	1		1	8	2	10		1	1				
Trichocephalus Dispar	12		12				10		10	2		2				
Trichomonas	1		1				1		1							
Uncinariasis (necator)	77		77	9		9	57		57	11		11				

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1935 TO JUNE 30, 1936, MEDICAL DIVISION—Continued

134

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1935-1936

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
POISONINGS AND INTOXICATIONS—															
Alcoholic; Gastritis, Toxic Alcoholic	2		2				2		2						
Alcoholic Delirium	8	1	9				6	1	7	2		2			
Alcoholism, Acute	120	20	140	9		9	55	7	62	54	13	67	2		2
Alcoholism, Chronic	51	3	54				36	1	37	11	2	13	4		4
Wood Alcohol Poisoning	1		1				1		1						
Ammonium; Hydroxide	3	2	5				3		3	2		2			
Ptomaine, Not Determined		2	2		1	1				1		1			
Ingestion of Semitoxic Liquids, etc.	4	5	9				3	4	7	1	1	2			
Hydrochloric Acid Poisoning	3	1	4				2	1	3				1		1
Sulphuric Acid Poisoning		1	1											1	1
Fixed Alkalies; Caustic Potash Lye	3	10	13		1	1	1	9	10				2		2
Halogens; Bromine Poisoning		1	1							1		1			
Iodine Poisoning	29	8	37	1		1	20	8	28	8		8			
Mineral Poisons; Antimonial	2		2				2		2						
Arsphenamine		2	2					1	1	1		1			
Arsenical, Acute	28	8	36	2	1	3	17	6	23	6	1	7	3		3
Bismuth		1	1					1	1						
Lead, Acute		2	2					1	1		1	1			
Lead, Chronic	3		3	1		1	2		2						
Mercurial, Acute	22	2	24	1		1	15	1	16	1		1	5	1	6
Phosphorus, Acute	3		3				2		2				1		1
Permanganate Pot.	15	6	21	2		2	10	3	13	3	3	6			
Tartar Emetic	1		1				1		1						
Zinc	1		1				1		1						
Not Determined	2	1	3				2	1	3						
Synthetic; Amytal	3		3	1		1	1		1	1		1			
Carbolic Acid	3		3				1		1	1		1	1		1

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1935 TO JUNE 30, 1936, MEDICAL DIVISION—Continued

[illegible]

Tuberculosis, Acute, Miliary	3	8	11				1	1				3	7	10	
Tuberculosis, Chronic, Pulmonary	623	476	1099				190	115	305	295	237	532	138	124	262
NASO-PHARYNX—															
Naso-Pharyngitis, Acute	3	1	4				3	1	4						
NOSE AND ACCESSORY SINUSES—															
Epistaxis	38	17	55				25	12	37	13	5	18			
Hay Fever	5		5							5		5			
Rhinitis, Acute	24	13	37				7	8	15	17	5	22			
Rhinitis, Chronic	2	1	3				1	1	2	1		1			
PLEURAE—															
Adhesions of Pleura	1		1				1		1						
Hemothorax	1		1				1		1						
Hydrothorax		2	2					1	1					1	1
Neoplasm		1	1					1	1						
Pleurisy, Diaphragmatic	25	17	42	1		1	17	14	31	7	3	10			
Pleurisy, Acute, Fibrinous	48	40	88		1	1	36	28	64	12	11	23			
Pleurisy, Chronic, Fibrinous	20	9	29		1	1	17	6	23	3	2	5			
Pleurisy, Sero-Fibrinous	20	30	50				16	25	41	4	4	8		1	1
Thickened Pleura	1	1	2				1		1		1	1			
Pneumo-Thorax	3		3				3		3						
Pneumo-hydro-thorax	2		2				1		1	1		1			
SPLEEN, Diseases of—															
Splenomegaly		1	1					1	1						
MIND, Diseases of—															
Amnesia	4	1	5				3	1	4	1		1			
Dementia, Simple	6	7	13					1	1	6	5	11		1	1
Dementia, Praecox	43	11	54				21	3	24	22	8	30			
Idiocy	3	5	8							3	5	8			
Imbecility		1	1								1	1			
Melancholia	2		2							2		2			
Moron		2	2								2	2			
Narcolipsy	1		1				1		1						
Paranoid	6		6				2		2	4		4			
Psychosis: Confusional	9		9				6		6	3		3			
Alcoholic	6	1	7				4	1	5	2		2			
Depressive	11		11				3		3	8		8			
Hysterical	2	1	3					1	1	2		2			
Maniac, Depressive	8	1	9				2		2	6	1	7			
Morphine Habit	5	7	12				2	1	3	3	6	9			

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1935 TO JUNE 30, 1936, MEDICAL DIVISION—Continued

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
MIND, Diseases of—(CONTINUED)															
Psychosis: Puerperal.....		2	2					1	1		1	1			
Senile.....	3	2	5					1	1	2	1	3	1		1
Toxic.....	7	3	10				5	2	7	2	1	3			
Traumatic.....	1		1				1		1						
Mental Inferiority.....	9	1	10				2		2	7	1	8			

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1935 TO JUNE 30, 1936, SURGICAL DIVISION

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLOR	TOTAL	WHITE	COLOR	TOTAL	WHITE	COLOR	TOTAL	WHITE	COLOR	TOTAL	WHITE	COLOR	TOTAL
BONE, Diseases of—															
Atrophy of Bone of: Foot	1		1							1		1			
Spine		1	1											1	1
Fistula of Coccyx	6	2	8				5	2	7	1		1			
Schmorl's of Vertebra		1	1					1	1						
Spondylitis Vertebrae	3	2	5				1	2	3	2		2			
DEFORMITIES OF BONE—															
Curvature of Spine: Kyphosis	8	2	10				5	2	7	3		3			
Lordosis	3		3				1		1	2		2			
Scoliosis	25	6	31				12	2	14	13	4	17			
Coxa Magna	3		3				2		2	1		1			
Coxa Vara	2	4	6				2	3	5		1	1			
Genu Valgum	2	2	4				1	2	3	1		1			
Genu Varum	1	2	3				1	2	3						
Deformity of: Foot	1	1	2					1	1	1		1			
Hip		1	1					1	1						
Knee		1	1					1	1						
Madelung's Various	6		6				3		3	3		3			
Spondylolisthesis of Spine	1	1	2				1	1	2						
HYPERTROPHY OF BONE—															
Acromegaly	1		1							1		1			
Exostosis; Bones of Foot	8		8				6		6	2		2			
Of Femur	2		2				2		2						
Of Finger	1		1							1		1			
Of Hand		1	1					1	1						
Of Humerus	2		2				2		2						
Of Bones of Leg		3	3					2	2		1	1			

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1935 TO JUNE 30, 1936, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
BONE, Diseases of—(CONTINUED)															
HYPERTROPHY OF BONE—(CONTINUED)															
Exostosis; Of Lumbo Sacral	1		1				1		1						
Of Patella	1	1	2					1	1	1		1			
Of Pelvis (Ilium)		1	1								1	1			
Necrosis: Maxilla Inferior		1	1					1	1						
Maxilla Superior	1		1				1		1						
Of Finger	1		1	1		1									
Of Gum	1		1	1		1									
Of Thumb	1		1												
Osteo-Arthropathy	1	5	6				1		1						
Osteochondrosis of Foot	1		1				1	4	5		1	1			
Osteo-chondritis of: Ankle	1		1				1		1						
Femur	2		2				2		2						
Hip	1	3	4				1	3	4						
Knee		1	1								1	1			
Vertebra	2		2				1		1				1		1
Osteo-Myelitis, Acute: Ankle	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Femur	6	2	8				4	1	5				2	1	3
Finger		2	2		1	1		1	1						
Bones of Feet		3	3					2	2		1	1			
Forearm	3		3				3		3						
Hand	2		2				2		2						
Humerus	1		1				1		1						
Jaw (Lower)		6	6					6	6						
Of Leg, Tibia	5	3	8				5	2	7		1	1			
Thumb	1		1				1		1						

Osteo-Myelitis, Chronic:	Ankle	8	2	10				6	1	7	2	1	3				
	Clavicle	2		2				2		2							
	Elbow	1		1				1		1							
	Bones of Face	2		2				1		1	1		1				
	Femur	55	26	81				35	24	59	18	1	19	2	1	3	
	Finger	2	6	8		1	1	2	5	7							
	Foot	20	6	26	1		1	16	5	21	3	1	4				
	Forearm	13	4	17				9	3	12	4	1	5				
	Hand	4	2	6				2	2	4	2		2				
	Hip	1	1	2				1		1		1	1				
	Humerus	6	8	14				6	4	10		4	4				
	Jaw (Lower)	11	20	31				8	19	27	3	1	4				
	Knee	3		3				3		3							
	Leg (Fibula)	5		5				2		2	3		3				
	Leg (Tibia)	71	24	95	1		1	47	18	65	23	6	29				
	Both Bones	6	3	9				3	2	5	2		2	1	1	2	
	Pelvis	2	1	3				1		1	1		1		1	1	
	Ribs	6	2	8				5	2	7	1		1				
	Sacrum	1		1				1		1							
	Shoulder		1	1					1	1							
	Skull	2		2				1		1				1		1	
	Sternum		1	1					1	1							
	Thumb	4	5	9				4	5	9							
	Toe	3	2	5				3	2	5							
	Wrist	1		1							1		1				
Osteitis, Acute; Of Jaw		1	1	2	1		1		1	1							
Osteitis, Chro.; Acetabulum		1	1	2				1	1	2							
	Clavicle	1		1				1		1							
Osteitis, Deformans		3	5	8				2	3	5		1	1	1	1	2	
Periostitis, Acute: Of Hip			1	1					1	1							
	Humerus		1	1					1	1							
	Leg	1	3	4				1	1	2		2	2				
	Skull		1	1					1	1							
	Sterno Clavicular		1	1					1	1							
Periostitis, Chronic: Femur			3	3					3	3							
	Foot		2	2					1	1		1	1				
	Forearm (Ulna)	1		1							1		1				
	Of Jaw (Lower)		1	1								1	1				

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1935 TO JUNE 30, 1936, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

142

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1935-1936

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
BONE, Diseases of—(CONTINUED)															
Periostitis, Chronic: Leg (Fibula)-----	3	6	9				3	5	8		1	1			
Leg (Both Bones)-----		1	1					1	1						
Faulty Union: Femur-----	1		1				1		1						
Forearm (Colles)-----	1		1				1		1						
Forearm (Ulna)-----	2		2				2		2						
Forearm (Both Bones)-----	1		1				1		1						
Leg (Tibia)-----	2		2				1		1						
Non-Union: Clavicle-----	2		2				1		1	1		1			
Femur-----	1		1				1		1			1			
Finger-----	1		1							1		1			
Forearm (Both Bones)-----	1		1				1		1						
Humerus-----	2		2				2		2						
Jaw (Lower)-----		1	1								1	1			
Leg (Fibula)-----	1		1				1		1						
Leg (Tibia)-----	1		1				1		1						
Leg (Both Bones)-----	3		3				3		3						
BONE, Injuries of—															
EPIPHYSIS—															
Epiphyseal Separation: Femur-----	3	5	8				2	5	7	1		1			
Hip-----		1	1					1	1						
Humerus-----	2		2				2		2						
FRACTURE, SIMPLE, as follows—															
About Ankle-----	33	28	61		1	1	24	16	40	9	11	20			
Of Carpus, or Hand-----	13	11	24				8	5	13	5	6	11			
Of Clavicle-----	28	16	44				21	11	32	7	4	11		1	1
Of Coccyx-----	3	1	4		1	1	2		2	1		1			

Of Bones of Face; Ethmoid Bone		1	1											1	1
Malar	3	1	4				2	1	3	1					
Nasal	35	7	42	1		1	24	4	28	10	3	13			
Maxilla Inferior	35	31	66				25	19	44	10	12	22			
Maxilla Superior	2	3	5				2	3	5						
Zygoma	1		1				1		1						
Of Femur (All Others)	167	92	259	2		2	126	73	199	13	14	27	26	5	3
Of Bones of Foot	29	16	45				24	11	35	5	5	10			
Of Forearm; Elbow (17 Olecranon)	8	11	19		1	1	8	7	15		3	3			
Radius (Colles)	5	2	7				4	1	5	1	1	2			
Radius (All Others)	19	12	31				15	5	20	4	7	11			
Ulna (Except Elbow)	4	9	13				3	4	7	1	5	6			
Both Bones	28	9	37				23	6	29	5	3	8			
Of Humerus	140	62	202	2	1	3	118	41	159	17	20	37	3		ad3
Of Leg; Fibula	42	16	58		2	2	28	8	36	14	6	20			
Of Leg; Tibia	82	57	139	3		3	64	43	107	15	14	29			
Of Leg; Both Bones	85	43	128				75	31	106	8	10	18	2	2	4
Of Patella	19	9	28	1		1	15	9	24	2		2	1		p1
Of Pelvis	30	15	45	1		1	25	11	36	2	4	6	2		2
Of Ribs	31	21	52		2	2	20	16	36	7	3	10	4		xx4
Of Sacrum	3	1	4					1	1	3		3			
Of Scapula	3	3	6				2		2	1	3	4			
Of Semi Luna Cartilage	5	1	6				5	1	6						
Of Skull; Base	28	14	42				13	4	17		2	2	15	8	23
Of Skull; Vault	50	22	72				27	15	42	8	3	11	15	4	19
Of Sternum	2		2				1		1	1		1			
Of Tooth	2		2				1		1	1		1			
Of Vertebrae	21	15	36				11	6	17	3	4	7	7	5	12
About Wrist	3	3	6				3	3	6						
FRACTURE, COMPOUND, as follows—															
About Ankle	5	1	6				5	1	6						
Of Bones of Face: Maxilla Inferior	27	26	53				24	25	49	3	1	4			
Zygoma		1	1					1	1						
Of Femur	4	2	6				3	1	4				1	1	2
Of Bones of Foot	2	2	4				2	1	3		1	1			
Of Forearm; Elbow (Olecranon)	1	1	2							1	1		1		b1
Radius (Colles.)	1		1				1		1						
Radius		1	1					1	1						
Ulna	2		2				2		2						

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1935 TO JUNE 30, 1936, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

144

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1935-1936

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
BONE, Injuries of—(CONTINUED)															
FRacture, Compound, as follows—(CONT'D)															
Of Forearm; Both Bones	14	5	19				11	5	16	3		3			
Of Hand (Finger)	1		1				1		1						
Of Humerus	3	4	7				2	2	4	1	1	2		1	1
Of Leg (Fibula)		2	2					2	2						
Of Leg (Tibia)	4	3	7				3	2	5	1		1		1	b1
Of Leg; Both Bones	20	19	39				18	15	33	1		1		1	5
Of Skull; Base	1	1	2										1	1	2
Of Skull; Vault	9	6	15				6	3	9				3	3	6
Of Thumb	2		2				2		2						
BURSAE, Diseases of—															
Bursitis, Acute: Elbow	4	2	6				3	2	5	1		1			
Femur		1	1					1	1						
Foot		2	2					1	1		1	1			
Forearm (Both Bones)		1	1					1	1						
Olecranon	1		1				1		1						
Patella	8	1	9				8	1	9						
Shoulder	2		2				1		1	1		1			
Sub Deltoid	3		3				3		3						
Toe		1	1					1	1						
Bursitis, Chronic: Ankle	1		1				1		1						
Arm		1	1								1	1			
Clavicle	1		1							1		1			
Olecranon	1	3	4				1	2	3		1	1			
Patella	4	1	5				3		3	1	1	2			
Shoulder	2		2				2		2						

	Sub Deltoid	6	6			4	4	2	2				
	Toe	1	1			1	1						
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM, Diseases of—													
ARTERIES—													
	Aneurysm, Arterio-Venous	1	1						1	1			
	Aneurysm of: Abdominal Aorta	2	2									2	2
	Brachial Artery	1	1		1	1							
	Com. Carotid Artery	2	2				2	2					
	Femoral Artery	1	1				1	1					
	Hand (Pseudo)	2	2				2	2					
	Neck (Pseudo)	1	1				1	1					
	Popliteal Artery	2	2									2	2
	Subclavian Artery	1	1				1	1					
	Thrombo Angiitis, Obliterans	24	1	25			16	1	17	6		6	2
	Vasco Motor Spasm of Leg	1	1				1	1					2
VEINS—													
	Phlebolite	1	1							1	1		
	Thrombosis of Femoral Vein	2	1	3			2	1	3				
	Thrombosis; Vein of Leg	1	1				1		1				
	Thrombo Phlebitis (Various)	4	4	8			4	4	8				
	Varicose Veins	86	31	117	1	1	60	14	74	24	17	41	1
INJURIES OF CIRCULATORY SYSTEM—													
	Lacerated Wound, Wrist (Radial Art.)	1	1							1	1		
	Lacerated Wound, Vein of Elbow	1	1				1	1					
CONGENITAL MALFORMATION—													
	Coccyx (Growth)	2	2				1	1		1	1		
	Dislocation of Hip	2	2				2	2					
	Anencephalia	1	1									1	1
	Hydrocephalus	9	11	20						7	7	14	2
	Meningocele	1	1	2				1	1	1		1	4
	Microcephalus	5	1	6						5	1	6	
	Of Face; Cleft Palate, Alone	18	2	20	1	1	8	1	9	9	1	10	
	Harelip; Alone	6	4	10			4	2	6	2	2	4	
	Cleft Palate and Harelip	10	4	14			6	3	9	3	1	4	1
	Ear (Various)	2	2	4			1	2	3	1		1	
	Eye (Various)	3	1	4				1	1	3		3	
	Femur; Shortening	1	1							1		1	
	Foot; Supernumerary	1	2	3		1	1	1	2				
	Forearm; Synostosis, Both Bones	1	1	1				1	1				

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1935 TO JUNE 30, 1936, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

146

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1935-1936

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
CONGENITAL MALFORMATION—(CONT'D)															
Fingers; Supernumerary		6	6		2	2		2	2		2	2			
Hymen, Imperforated		1	1					1	1						
Intestine; Hirschsprung's Disease		1	1					1	1						
Megacolon	1		1							1		1			
Jaw; Micronathia	1		1							1		1			
Kidney; Absence of	1		1							1		1			
Nose; Saddle Back	3		3				1		1	2		2			
Cervical Rib	2	2	4				1	1	2	1	1	2			
Rectum		1	1					1	1						
Spine; Spina Bifida	8	4	12		1	1	1	1	2	3	1	4	4	1	5
Stomach; Rotation	1		1				1		1						
Testicle; Non-Descent	35	13	48				22	2	24	12	11	23	1		1
Teeth; Impacted	5	1	6				4		4	1	1	2			
Thorax; Pigeon Breast	1		1				1		1						
Toe; Polydactylism	1	2	3		1	1	1	1	2						
Tongue; Tied	1		1				1		1						
Labia; Adhesions	1		1				1		1						
Urethra; Hypospadias	6	1	7							6	1	7			
Uterus (Various)	3	4	7				3	3	6		1	1			
Vagina (Various)	1	3	4							1	3	4			
Wrist		1	1					1	1						
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, Diseases of—															
INTESTINES—															
Fecal Fistula	7	4	11				6	2	8		1	1	1	1	2
Foreign Body (1 slug, 1 whistle)	2		2				2		2						

Intestinal Obstruction: Adhesion	10	23	33	3	1	4	6	11	17					1	11	12
Fecalith	1		1											1		1
Herniation		1	1												1	1
Intussusception	3	1	4				3	1	4							
Loop	2		2											2		2
Tumor	2	3	5				1	1	2					1	2	3
Volvulus	3	3	6				1	2	3					2	1	3
Diverticulitis	4	1	5				4	1	5							
Duodenal Ulcer	18	14	32	2		2	12	11	23					4	3	7
Fistula of Cecal	1		1				1		1							
Prolapse of Colon	1		1	1		1										
Enteroptosis	2		2				2		2							
Stenosis of Ileum	1		1				1		1							
OMENTUM—																
Thrombosis	1		1				1		1							
MESENTERY—																
Thrombosis Mesenteric	1		1				1		1							
PERITONEUM—																
Adhesions, Peritoneum	3		3				2		2	1		1				
Hemorrhage; Retro-peritoneal	1		1				1		1							
Peritonitis, Acute, General	1		1							1		1				
Peritonitis, Pelvic	3	3	6				2	3	5	1		1				
Tuberculosis, Peritoneal	1	3	4				1	2	3					1		1
LIVER AND GALL BLADDER—																
Liver; Abscess	10	9	19		1	1	7	3	10					3	5	8
Calculus of Common Bile Duct	2		2				1		1	1		1				
Cirrhosis (Operated Case)		1	1											1		1
Stricture of Common Bile Duct	4		4				1		1	1		1		2		2
GALL BLADDER—																
Cholelithiasis	2		2				1		1					1		1
Cholangitis	1		1											1		1
Cholecystitis	73	15	88	4		4	66	11	77					3	4	7
Cholecystitis, Suppurative	4	1	5				1	1	2					3		3
Cholelithiasis	4	2	6		1	1	4		4						1	1
GUMS AND TEETH—																
Abscess, Alveolar	80	57	137	2	1	3	72	52	124	4	2	6		2	2	sd4
Caries of Teeth	262	42	304	1		1	233	27	260	28	15	43				
Gingivitis	1		1							1		1				
Phorrrhoea, Alveolaris (Riggs)	37	10	47				32	6	38	5	4	9				

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1935 TO JUNE 30, 1936, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

148

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1935-1936

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, Diseases of—(CONT'D)															
MOUTH—															
Ludwig's Angina.....		1	1											1	1
PALATE AND UVULA—															
Hypertrophy of Uvula.....	1		1				1		1						
Torus Palatine.....	1		1				1		1						
SALIVARY GLANDS—															
Abscess (5 Parotid, 1 Submaxillary).....	2	4	6		2	2	2	2	4						
Calculus (3 Parotid, 1 Submaxillary).....		4	4		1	1					3	3			
Fistula.....	1	2	3					1	1	1	1	2			
Inflammation of Parotid.....	2		2				2		2						
Obstruction of Stensen's Duct.....		1	1								1	1			
TONSILS—															
Abscess, Peritonsillar.....	66	77	143	2		2	56	64	120	8	13	21			
Hypertrophy of Tonsil.....	1	1	2				1		1		1	1			
Tonsillitis; Chronic.....	1003	439	1442	15	15	30	988	424	1412						
Tonsillitis; Chronic with Adenoids.....	1957	444	2401	37	7	44	1920	437	2357						
Ulcer of Tonsil.....		1	1					1	1						
OESOPHAGUS—															
Achalasia.....	1		1				1		1						
Foreign Body in (Various).....	15	10	25	1		1	12	9	21	1	1	2	1		1
Diverticulum.....	5		5				4		4	1		1			
Stricture of Oesophagus.....	7	11	18				6	9	15				1	2	3
PANCREAS—															
Fistula.....		1	1					1	1						
Foreign Body (Needle).....	1		1				1		1						
Pancreatitis, Acute.....	3		3				1		1				2		2

PHARYNX—																
Abscess; Retro-pharyngeal	1	1													1	1
Foreign Body (Steel Wool)	1	1						1	1							
Ulcer of Pharynx	1	1						1	1							
Foreign Body, Epiglottitis (Pin)	1	1						1	1							
RECTUM AND ANUS—																
Abscess about Rectum	57	57	114	1	1	2	45	49	94	10	6	16	1	1	s2	
Cryptitis		1	1					1	1							
Fissure of Anus	20	14	34		1	1	12	8	20	8	5	13				
Fistula in Ano; Complete	91	85	176	1	5	6	65	60	125	24	18	42	1	2	tp3	
Incomplete		1	1		1	1										
Foreign Body in Rectum	2		2				1		1	1		1				
Hemorrhoids	406	146	552	14	8	22	269	79	348	123	59	182				
Impacted Feces	7	3	10	1	1	2	5	1	6	1	1	2				
Prolapse of Rectum	11	16	27				10	13	23	1	2	3		1	b1	
Proctitis		2	2					2	2							
Puritis Ani	1	1	2				1	1	2							
Stricture of Rectum	22	98	120				16	60	76	5	34	39	1	4	tp5	
Ulcer of Rectum		1	1					1	1							
STOMACH—																
Cardio Spasm	3		3				3		3							
Foreign Body (Various)	3	2	5				2	2	4				1		1	
Gastritis, Acute	1		1										1		1	
Pyloric Spasm		1	1												1	1
Stenosis, Pyloric	1	1	2										1	1	2	
Ulcer of Stomach	29	27	56		1	1	27	20	47				2	6	8	
VERMIFORM APPENDIX—																
Appendicitis; Acute, Catarrhal	260	64	324	14	11	25	246	52	298					1	1	
Recurrent	1862	503	2365	182	80	262	1677	421	2098				3	2	5	
Gangrenous	21	5	26	1		1	20	4	24					1	1	
Suppurative	183	66	249	5	8	13	167	47	214				11	11	22	
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, Injuries of—																
Intestines; Rupture, Traumatic	5	2	7										5	2	7	
Liver; Ruptured Liver	2	1	3										2	1	3	
Oesophagus; Rupture of		1	1											1	1	
Palate; Lacerated (Soft)	1		1				1		1							
Anus; Lacerated	1		1				1		1							

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1935 TO JUNE 30, 1936, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
EAR, Diseases of—															
AURICLE—															
Abscess of Auricle.....	6	2	8	—	—	—	4	1	5	2	1	3	—	—	—
Perichondritis.....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
AUDITORY CANAL—															
Foreign Body (Various).....	1	8	9	—	—	—	1	4	5	—	4	4	—	—	—
Impacted Cerumen.....	2	1	3	—	—	—	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Otitis Externa.....	35	9	44	1	—	1	22	4	26	12	5	17	—	—	—
LABYRINTH—															
Otitis Internal.....	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Otomycosis.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Otosclerosis.....	17	7	24	—	—	—	8	—	8	9	7	16	—	—	—
MASTOID—															
Mastoiditis, Acute.....	102	29	131	1	1	2	93	25	118	3	2	5	5	1	6
Mastoiditis, Chronic.....	34	12	46	1	—	1	27	7	34	4	4	8	2	1	3
MIDDLE EAR—															
Meniere's Syndrome.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Otitis, Media; Acute.....	147	34	181	1	1	2	111	22	133	30	11	41	5	—	5
Chronic.....	100	28	128	—	—	—	75	17	92	25	11	36	—	—	—
Suppurative Acute.....	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suppurative Chronic.....	3	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tinnitus.....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
EAR, Injuries of—															
Rupture of Drum.....	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	1
Punctured Wound of Drum.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Contusion of Drum.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—

EYE, Diseases of—												
ACCOMMODATION—												
Amaurosis	6	1	7				1	1	5	1	6	
Eye Strain	50	10	60				32	5	37	18	5	23
Hypermetropia	1		1							1		1
Myopia	3		3				3		3			
Ambliopia	5	1	6				3	1	4	2		2
CHOROID—												
Choroiditis, Acute	2	3	5				2	3	5			
Choroiditis, Chronic	3	3	6				1	2	3	2	1	3
Choro-retinitis	3	1	4				2	1	3	1		1
Uveitis	5	6	11				4	6	10	1		1
CONJUNCTIVA—												
Chemosis		1	1					1	1			
Conjunctivitis; Acute, Catarrhal	28	18	46		1	1	22	11	33	6	6	12
Chronic, Catarrhal	10	8	18				6	5	11	4	3	7
Acute, Gonorrheal	12	58	70		2	2	11	52	63	1	3	4
Chronic, Gonorrheal	1	1	2				1	1	2			
Phlyctenular		5	5					5	5			
Trachomatous	13	1	14				8	1	9	5		5
Hemorrhage, Sub-conjunctival	5	2	7				2	1	3	3	1	4
Ophthalmia Neonatorum	2	4	6				2	4	6			
Pterygium	112	84	196				93	59	152	19	25	44
Pinguecula	1	1	2				1		1		1	1
SCLERA AND CORNEA—												
Buphthalmia	1	1	2				1	1	2			
Hemorrhage into Anterior Chamber	2	4	6				2	4	6			
Herpes	1		1				1		1			
Keratitis	27	50	77				20	44	64	7	6	13
Leukoma	2	2	4				1	2	3	1		1
Opacity of Cornea	5	2	7				4	2	6	1		1
Pannus	1		1				1		1			
Staphyloma of Cornea	2	1	3				1		1	1	1	2
Ulcer of Cornea	47	52	99		1	1	37	42	79	10	9	19
GLAUCOMA—												
Glaucoma; Acute	19	14	33				14	10	24	5	4	9
Glaucoma; Chronic	31	80	111				23	62	85	8	18	26
GLOBE—												
Abscess, Retrobulbar	2		2				1		1	1		1

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1935 TO JUNE 30, 1936, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

152

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1935-1936

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLOR	TOTAL	WHITE	COLOR	TOTAL	WHITE	COLOR	TOTAL	WHITE	COLOR	TOTAL	WHITE	COLOR	TOTAL
EYE, Diseases of—(CONTINUED)															
GLOBE—(CONTINUED)															
Hemorrhage, Intra-ocular		1	1					1	1						
Hypemia	4	4	8				3	4	7	1		1			
Panophthalmitis	6	9	15				5	8	13	1		1			
Phthisis Bulbi	16	16	32		1	1	10	12	22	6	3	9		1	h1
IRIS—															
Atrophy of		1	1												
Iris Bombe		2	2					2	2		1	1			
Iritis, Simple	14	11	25	1		1	10	6	16	3	5	8			
Iritis, Specific	1	3	4				1	3	4						
Keyhole Pupil		1	1								1	1			
Occlusion of Pupil	2	1	3				2	1	3						
Irido-cyclitis	20	27	47				14	25	39	6	2	8			
Prolapse of Iris	1	4	5	1	3	4		1	1						
Synechia	4	2	6				2	2	4	2		2			
LACHRYMAL APPARATUS—															
Abscess of Sac	1		1				1		1						
Dacro-cystitis	12	13	25				10	6	16	2	7	9			
Occlusion of Lachrymal Duct	1		1				1		1						
Stricture of Lachrymal Duct	1		1				1		1						
LENS—															
Aphakia	2		2				2		2						
Cataract, Acquired	326	166	492	3	4	7	238	120	358	85	42	127			
Cataract, Congenital	14	7	21	1		1	13	3	16		4	4			
Lenticular Remnant	1		1				1		1						

RECORD ROOM—SURGICAL DIVISION

LIDS—																	
Blepharitis	1		1						1					1			
Chalazion	48	155	203														
Ectropion	23	9	32						42	132	174		6	23	29		
Hordeolum	5		5						18	7	25		5		7		
Ptosis	5		5						3		3		2		2		
Symblepharon	3	1	4						3	1	4						
MUSCLES AND NERVES—	2	2	4						2		2			2	2		
Insufficiency of Ocular Muscle	38	6	44						23	3	26		15	3	18		
Paralysis of Eye	6	1	7						3	1	4		3		3		
OPTIC NERVE—																	
Atrophy of Optic Nerve	9	16	25						5	7	12		4	9	13		
Detachment of Retina	15	3	18						5	2	7		10	1	11		
Hemorrhage in Retina	5	3	8						3	3	6		2		2		
Neuritis; Optic Nerve	2	5	7							4	4		2	1	3		
Oedema of Retina	1		1										1		1		
Retinitis	4	4	8						3	2	5		1	2	3		
ORBIT—																	
Abscess of Orbit	1	1	2						1		1			1	1		
Foreign Body (Bullet)	1		1						1		1						
VITREOUS HUMOR—																	
Abscess of	2	1	3						2	1	3						
Hemorrhage of Vitreous Humor	2		2						2		2						
Opacity of Vitreous Humor	5	2	7						2	2	4		3		3		
Prolapse of Vitreous Humor	1		1										1		1		
EYE, INJURIES OF—																	
Abrasions of Cornea		1	1											1	1		
Contusion of Eye	11	17	28						8	12	20		3	5	8		
Foreign Body in (Various)	15	3	18						11	1	12		4	2	6		
Subluxation of Lens	8	2	10						5	2	7		3		3		
Incised Wound of Eye-ball.	1		1	1		1											
Lacerated Wound of Eye	23	21	44						15	20	35		8	1	9		
Punctured Wound of Eye	1	1	2						1	1	2						
EYE LIDS—																	
Abscess of Eye Lid	4	1	5						2		2		2	1	3		
Foreign Body (Splinter)	1		1						1		1						
Hemorrhage of Eye Lid	1		1						1		1						
Hematoma	2		2										2		2		
Oedema of Eye Lid		1	1							1	1						

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1935 TO JUNE 30, 1936, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

154

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1935-1936

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
EYE, Injuries of—(CONTINUED)															
EYE LIDS—(CONTINUED)															
Contusion of Eye Lid	2	1	3				1	1	2	1		1			
Lacerated Wound	4	11	15				2	6	8	2	5	7			
GANGRENE—															
Diabetic Gangrene: Finger	1	1	2				1		1					1	1
Foot	16	20	36		1	1	11	6	17	1	2	3	4	11	15
Leg	1	4	5										1	4	5
Toes	4	4	8				3	3	6	1		1		1	1
Arteriosclerosis Gangrene: Foot	14	15	29				12	8	20		1	1	2	6	8
Leg	2	4	6				2	1	3					3	3
Thigh		1	1											1	1
Toes	8	3	11				7	1	8	1	2	3			
Infective Gangrene: Finger		1	1					1	1						
Foot	2	1	3				1		1		1	1	1		1
Hand		1	1											1	1
Larynx	1		1										1		1
Leg	2	1	3				1	1	2				1		1
Lung	1		1										1		1
Mouth	1		1										1		1
Penis		2	2					2	2				1		1
Thumb	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Toe		2	2					2	2						
Umbilical Stump		1	1					1	1						
Senile Gangrene: Finger		1	1								1	1			
Foot	2	1	3							1	1	2	1		1
Testicle		1	1					1	1						

Toe	5	5	5	4	4	1	1							
Obliterative Endarteritis; Foot	1	1	1	1	1	1	1							
Symmetrical Gangrene: Foot	1	1	1									1	1	1
Leg	1	1	1									1	1	1
Traumatic Gangrene: Foot	3	3	3	3	3									
Leg	1	1	1	1	1	1	1							
Toe	1	1	1	1	1	1	1							
Gangosa (Nose)	2	2	2	2	2									
GENITO URINARY SYSTEM, Diseases of—														
BLADDER (Male Only)—														
Calculus of Bladder	9	7	16	4	4	8	3	2	5	2	1	3		
Cystitis; Acute	24	7	31	20	6	26	3	1	4	1		1		
Cystitis, Chronic	24	10	34	17	7	24	7	3	10					
Fistula of Bladder	5	2	7	4	1	5	1	1	2					
Fistula, Recto Vesical	2		2	2		2								
Fistula, Super-Pubic	1		1	1		1								
Contraction of Neck of Bladder	7	17	24	4	12	16	2	3	5	1	2	3		
Diverticulum	3		3	3		3								
Extrophy of Bladder	1		1	1		1								
Foreign Body (Various)	2	1	3	2	1	3								
Hemorrhage from Bladder	4	1	5	3	1	4	1		1					
Infection of Vesical Space	2		2	1		1	1		1					
Trigonitis	1		1			1	1		1					
Ulcer of Bladder	1	1	2	1		1		1	1					
Neuroses; Incontinence of Urine	3		3	1		1	2		2					
Retention of Urine	7	7	14	3	1	4	3	5	8	1		1		
KIDNEY—														
Abscess of Kidney	1		1							1		1		
Abscess, Perinephritic	10	9	19	8	6	14				2	2	4		
Cystic Kidney	1	3	4	1		1	1	1			2	2		
Ectopic of Kidney	1		1	1		1								
Foreign Body; Nephritic Space (Stony body)	1		1	1		1	1							
Nephritis, Acute	1		1	1		1	1							
Nephrolithiasis	24	2	26	21	2	23				1		1		
Nephroptosis	6		6	4		4								
Hydronephrosis	22	8	30	15	5	20	7	2	9		1	1		
Nephrosis	3	5	8	2	4	6	1		1		1	1		
Nephrosclerosis		1	1								1	1		
Pyonephritic	28	11	39	17	7	24	5	1	6	5	3	8		

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1935 TO JUNE 30, 1936, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

156

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1935-1936

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
GENITO URINARY SYSTEM—(CONTINUED)															
KIDNEY—(CONTINUED)															
Pyonephrosis	27	9	36	2		2	15	4	19	2		2	8	5	13
Hypernephroma	8	3	11				2		2	5	1	6	1	2	3
URETER—															
Calculus of Ureter	68	5	73				37	2	39	30	3	33	1		1
Kink of Ureter	5	1	6				3	1	4	2		2			
Stricture of Ureter	5		5				2		2	3		3			
Ureteralgia	5	1	6				5	1	6						
PENIS—															
Abscess of Penis		1	1								1	1			
Balano Posthitis	5	14	19		1	1	2	4	6	3	9	12			
Chancroids (All)	75	52	127		8	8	66	10	76	9	34	43			
Chordee		2	2					1	1		1	1			
Elephantiasis		1	1					1	1						
Herpes Progenitalis	2		2							2		2			
Neuralgia, Genito, Crural	1		1				1		1						
Oedema of Penis	4	2	6				3	2	5	1		1			
Papillomata (Venereal Warts)	4	6	10	2		2	2	2	4		4	4			
Paraphimosis	8	18	26		2	2	8	14	22		2	2			
Phimosis	403	571	974	4	23	27	344	434	778	55	114	169			
Redundant Prepuce	2	2	4		1	1	1	1	2	1		1			
Ulcer of Penis	1		1				1		1						
PROSTATE GLAND—															
Abscess of Prostate	2	3	5				1	3	4				1		1
Calculus of Prostate		1	1								1	1			
Hypertrophy of Prostate	135	120	255	3	3	6	70	63	133	36	23	59	26	31	57

Prostatitis, Acute	14	15	29				8	8	16	5	7	12	1		u1
Prostatitis, Chronic	80	58	138				30	33	63	47	27	74		1	s1
SCROTUM—															
Abscess of Scrotum	1	2	3				1	2	3						
SEMINAL VESICLES—															
Spermatocele	1	2	3				1	1	2		1	1			
Vesiculitis		1	1					1	1						
TESTICLE AND EPIDIDYMIS—															
Atrophy of Testicle	1		1				1		1						
Epididymitis, Acute	59	87	146	2	3	5	44	35	79	13	49	62			
Epididymitis, Chronic	15	23	38		3	3	8	10	18	7	10	17			
Orchitis, Acute	7	12	19		1	1	5	6	11	2	5	7			
Orchitis, Chronic	2	10	12				1	9	10	1	1	2			
Orchitis, Traumatic	2	3	5					1	1	2	2	4			
Torsion of Testicle	2	1	3		1	1	2		2						
Vasitis, Acute	2		2							2		2			
TUNICA VAGINALIS—															
Hematocele	2	1	3				1	1	2	1		1			
Hydrocele of Tunica Vaginalis	59	42	101	10	5	15	37	25	62	12	12	24			
Hydrocele of Spermatic Cord	3	2	5				2	2	4	1		1			
Varicocele	72	29	101	7		7	43	14	57	22	15	37			
URETHRA—															
Abscess, Peri-Urethral	6	28	34		1	1	4	19	23	2	7	9		1	s1
Extravasation of Urine	1	23	24		1	1		8	8		1	1	1	13	14
Fistula of the Urethra	1	19	20					8	8	1	10	11		1	1
Hemorrhage from Urethra	1	3	4				1	3	4						
Stricture of Urethra	38	165	203		1	1	22	93	115	14	63	77	2	8	10
Urethritis, Acute (Incl. Gon.)	92	110	202				42	30	72	50	80	130			
Urethritis, Chronic	97	183	280				46	77	123	51	105	156		1	1
FUNCTIONAL DISTURBANCE—															
Impotence	1		1							1		1			
Priapism		1	1					1	1						
Sexual Neurasthenia	2	1	3					1	1	2		2			
GENITO URINARY SYSTEM, Injuries of—															
Contusion of Bladder	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Rupture of Bladder	4	1	5				1	1	2	1		1	2		2
Punctured Wound of Bladder	1		1				1		1						
Contusion of Kidney	3	4	7				3	4	7						
Rupture, Traumatic of Kidney	5	2	7	2		2	3	1	4		1	1			

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1935 TO JUNE 30, 1936, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

158

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1935-1936

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
GENITO URINARY SYSTEM—(CONTINUED)															
Lacerated Wound of Kidney		1	1								1	1			
Stab Wound of Kidney		1	1					1	1						
Fracture of Penis	1		1				1		1						
Contusion of Scrotum	1		1				1		1						
Puncture Wound of Scrotum	1		1							1		1			
Contusion of Testicle	1	2	3				1	2	3						
Contusion of Urethra		1	1								1	1			
Rupture, Traumatic of Urethra	1	1	2				1	1	2						
HERNIA—															
External; Femoral Hernia	25	5	30	1		1	20	3	23	4	2	6			
Inguinal Hernia, Complete	565	386	951	29	33	62	399	251	650	133	96	229	4	6	10
Inguinal Hernia, Incomp.	3	1	4				1		1	2	1	3			
Inguinal Hernia, Congenital	11	18	29	1	4	5	9	11	20	1	3	4			
Epigastric Hernia	6	6	12				2	4	6	4	2	6			
Omental Hernia	1		1				1		1						
Umbilical Hernia	27	33	60	1	1	2	20	15	35	6	15	21		2	2
Ventral Hernia	55	28	83	3		3	38	20	58	14	7	21		1	1
Internal; Diaphragmatic	1		1				1		1						
Strangulated; Femoral Hernia	5		5				4		4				1		1
Inguinal Hernia	11	14	25	1	2	3	6	6	12	1		1	3	6	9
Umbilical Hernia	2	3	5					1	1	2	2	4			
Ventral Hernia		2	2					1	1					1	1
INFECTIVE DISEASES—															
ABSCCESS, ORDINARY, as follows—															
Of Abdominal Wall	21	8	29	1		1	19	7	26	1		1		1	1

Of Ankle	1	1				1	1										
Of Arm	5	10	15			4	9	13	1	1	2						
Of Axilla	7	2	9			7	2	9									
Of Back	4	5	9			3	5	8	1		1						
Brodie's	1		1			1		1									
Of Buttock	18	9	27	1	1	15	8	23	2	1	3						
Of Elbow	4		4	1	1	3		3									
Of Face	11	3	14	1	1	9	3	12	1		1						
Of Foot	5	2	7		1	5	1	6									
Of Forearm	4		4			4		4									
Of Groin (Not Bubo)	1	8	9			1	5	6		2	2			1	1		
Of Hand (Not Palmar)	3	3	6			3	3	6									
Hand (Palmar)	1	2	3			1	1	2		1	1						
Of Hip	2	1	3			2	1	3									
Of Intramural	1		1			1		1									
Of Intra Peritoneal		1	1				1	1									
Of Jaw (Not Alveolar)	2	1	3			2	1	3									
About Knee	5	2	7			5	2	7									
Of Leg	10	6	16	2	2	8	4	12		1	1			1	b1		
Of Lip	1		1			1		1									
Multiple	2	1	3											2	1	3	
Of Neck	11	9	20			9	7	16	2	1	3			1	1		
Of Pelvic Region	1	1	2			1	1	2									
Of Perineum	2	1	3			2	1	3									
Of Popliteal Space		1	1				1	1									
Psoas Abscess	6	8	14	1	1	3	6	9	1	2	3	1			1		
Of Scalp	6	2	8			5	2	7	1		1						
About Shoulder	3	2	5			3	2	5									
Sub-Mental		3	3				3	3									
Sub-Phrenic	3	2	5			3	2	5									
Of Thigh (Not Hip)	9	3	12			8	3	11	1		1						
Of Thoracic Wall	24	13	37			23	10	33	1	2	3			1	1		
Actinomycosis		2	2				2	2									
Anthrax	1	3	4			1	3	4									
CARBUNCLE, as follows—																	
Of Abdominal Wall	1	2	3			1	2	3									
Of Arm	1	1	2				1	1	1		1						
Of Axilla		2	2				2	2									
Of Back	24	3	27	1	1	2	22	2	24	1	1						

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1935 TO JUNE 30, 1936, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

160

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1935-1936

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
INFECTIVE DISEASES—(CONTINUED)															
CARBUNCLE, as follows—(CONTINUED)															
Of Buttock	1	2	3					2	2	1		1			
Of Eye	1		1				1		1						
Of Face	4	4	8				3	3	6				1	1	2
Of Forearm	2		2				2		2						
Of Leg	6		6				6		6						
Of Lip	2	1	3				1	1	2				1		1
Of Neck	35	5	40				33	4	37	1		1	1	1	2
Of Nose	3		3				2		2				1		1
Perineal Region	1		1				1		1						
Of Scalp	1	1	2				1		1		1	1			
About Shoulder		5	5		1	1		4	4						
Of Thigh	2		2				2		2						
Of Thoracic Wall	2		2				2		2						
Of Toe	1		1				1		1						
CELLULITIS, as follows—															
Of Abdominal Wall	3	2	5				2	1	3		1	1	1		1
Of Ankle	3	1	4				3		3		1	1			
Of Arm	14	10	24	1	2	3	9	6	15	3	2	5	1		1
Of Buttock	1	1	2							1	1	2			
Of Ear	6	1	7				6	1	7						
Of Eye and Eyelid	4	9	13				2	6	8	2	2	4		1	d1
Of Elbow	1	2	3				1	1	2		1	1			
Of Face	67	28	95	1	1	2	53	20	73	7	6	13	6	1	7
Of Finger	5		5				5		5						
Of Foot	52	9	61	4	1	5	35	8	43	12		12	1		s1

Of Forearm	3	6	9	1	1	3	5	8						
Of Groin	1		1			1		1						
Of Hand	11	6	17			9	4	13	2	2	4			
Of Hip	1		1			1		1						
Of Jaw	8	5	13			5	4	9	3	1	4			
About Knee	4	3	7			3	3	6	1		1			
Of Leg	45	20	65	1	1	36	13	49	6	5	11	2	1	3
Of Lip	14	4	18			11	3	14	2	1	3	1		1
Of Mammary Gland	2		2			1		1	1		1			
Of Mouth (Floor)	1	1	2			1	1	2						
Of Neck	10	5	15	1		6	4	10	2		2	1	1	2
Of Nose	3		3			2		2	1		1			
Of Penis	2	1	3	1			1	1	1		1			
Peri-Tonsillar Region		6	6				5	5		1	1			
Of Scalp	3	1	4			3	1	4						
Of Scrotum	2	1	3			2	1	3						
About Shoulder	1	2	3			1	1	2				1		1
Sub-Lingual	2		2			2		2						
Of Thigh	3	4	7			3	4	7						
Of Thorax	1	2	3			1	2	3						
Of Thumb	3		3			2		2	1		1			
Of Toe	2		2			2		2						
About Wrist	1		1						1		1			
ERYSIPELAS, as follows—														
Of Ankle	1		1			1		1						
Of Arm	1		1			1		1						
Of Back	2		2			2		2						
Of Ear	2		2			1		1	1		1			
Of Elbow	1		1	1										
Of Face	34	3	37	4		29	3	32	1		1			
Of Foot	2		2			2		2						
Of Hand	1		1			1		1						
Of Leg	42	4	46	2	1	38	2	40	2	1	3			
Of Neck	1		1									1		1
Of Nose	2		2			1		1	1		1			
Of Thigh	1		1			1		1						
Furunculosis	85	16	101	2	2	60	13	73	18	1	19	5		5
Gas Gangrene of Leg	1		1			1		1						

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1935 TO JUNE 30, 1936, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

162

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1935-1936

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
INFECTIVE DISEASES—(CONTINUED)															
INFECTED PARTS, as follows—															
Abdominal Wall.....	23	11	34	—	—	—	14	8	22	9	3	12	—	—	—
Ankle.....	3	1	4	—	—	—	3	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Antrum.....	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arm.....	6	2	8	—	—	—	6	1	7	—	1	1	—	—	—
Back.....	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Buttock.....	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Elbow.....	1	2	3	—	—	—	1	2	3	1	—	1	—	—	—
Face.....	8	2	10	—	—	—	5	1	6	3	1	4	—	—	—
Finger.....	20	20	40	—	1	1	18	14	32	2	5	7	—	—	—
Foot.....	37	14	51	—	—	—	25	14	39	11	—	11	1	—	1
Forearm.....	2	2	4	—	—	—	2	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Groin.....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Hand.....	53	36	89	—	2	2	45	29	74	8	5	13	—	—	—
Hip.....	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—
Jaw.....	2	2	4	—	—	—	2	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Knee.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leg.....	16	13	29	—	1	1	14	10	24	2	1	3	—	1	1
Lip.....	3	2	5	—	—	—	3	1	4	—	1	1	—	—	—
Mammary Gland.....	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Mouth.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nose.....	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Pelvis.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Penis.....	3	2	5	—	—	—	3	1	4	—	1	1	—	—	—
Popliteal Space.....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
About Rectum.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—

Scalp	8	4	12				6	4	10	2		2			
Scrotum	2		2				1		1	1		1			
Shoulder	1	1	2				1		1				1	1	
Thigh	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Throat	1		1							1		1			
Thoracic Wall	3		3				3		3						
Thumb	9	6	15				8	6	14	1		1			
Toe	10	3	13				10	2	12		1	1			
Tonsil	4	2	6				4	1	5		1	1			
Umbilical Cord		1	1										1	1	
Wrist	1	2	3				1	2	3						
Pyæmia	1	1	2										1	1	2
Septicæmia (Not puerperal)	5	2	7										5	2	7
Syphilis; Gumma of Buttock	1		1							1		1			
Face		3	3					2	2		1	1			
Forearm		1	1					1	1						
Intestine		1	1					1	1						
Leg	1	4	5				1	4	5						
Liver	1	3	4				1	1	2		2	2			
Neck		2	2					2	2						
Nose	1	5	6					5	5	1		1			
Omentum		1	1					1	1						
Palate	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Pharynx	1	1	2							1	1	2			
Scrotum	1		1				1		1						
Shoulder		1	1								1	1			
Sterno-Clavicular		1	1					1	1						
Stomach		1	1					1	1						
Supra Sphincter Muscle	1		1							1		1			
Testicle	1		1				1		1						
Thoracic Wall	1	2	3					2	2	1		1			
Tongue		1	1					1	1						
Vocal Cord	1		1							1		1			
Syphilis, Acquired; Ordinary Forms	340	639	979				137	275	412	197	351	548	6	13	19
Syphilis, Congenital	13	39	52				7	13	20	2	16	18	4	10	14
Syphilis, Chancre of Lip	1		1				1		1						
Tetanus (Including 2 Trismus)	14	31	45	1	1	2	5	11	16				8	19	27
Tuberculosis; Abscess of Soft Parts	1	5	6					3	3	1	2	3			
Bones, Joints, etc.	18	21	39				12	13	25	6	7	13		1	1

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1935 TO JUNE 30, 1936, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

164

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1935-1936

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
INFECTIVE DISEASES—(CONTINUED)															
INFECTED PARTS—(CONTINUED)															
Tuberculosis; Of Hip, separately	13	12	25				7	5	12	6	7	13			
Of Appendix	1		1				1		1						
Of Bladder	1		1				1		1						
Disseminated	1		1												
Of Eye	2		2										1		1
Of Kidney	1		1	1		1				2		2			
Of Lung	2	7	9				1	4	5		3	3	1		1
Lymphatics	4	19	23				3	13	16	1	5	6		1	1
Mammary Gland	1		1							1		1			
Of Rectum	2		2				1		1			1			
Salpingeal		1	1					1	1			1			
Of Skin (Lupus)	1	2	3												
Of Testicle		3	3					3	3	1	2	3			
INJURIES—															
Amputation, Traumatic; Arm		5	5					3	3					2	2
Fingers	4	8	12				4	8	12						
Foot (one)	1		1				1		1						
Hand		2	2					2	2						
Leg (one)	5	1	6				5	1	6						
Legs (Both)		1	1					1	1						
Lip		1	1					1	1						
Nose	1		1				1		1						
Thumb		1	1					1	1						
Toe	3	2	5				3	2	5						
Avulsion of; Brachial Plexus		1	1								1	1			

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1935 TO JUNE 30, 1936, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

166

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1935-1936

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
INJURIES—(CONTINUED)															
Crush Injury; Foot	1	3	4	1		1		3	3						
Head	2		2										2		2
Hand	1	2	3				1	2	3						
Thorax	3	2	5				2		2		1	1	1	1	2
Thumb	1		1				1		1						
Hematoma of; Abdominal Wall	5	3	8				3		3	2	3	5			
Ankle	1		1				1		1						
Back	1	1	2				1		1		1	1			
Eyelid	2		2				1		1	1		1			
Face		2	2					2	2						
Hand	2		2				1		1	1		1			
Hip	1		1				1		1						
Kidney		1	1					1	1						
About Knee		1	1					1	1						
Leg	2		2				2		2						
Nose	1		1				1		1						
Popliteal Space	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Rectus Muscle		1	1					1	1						
Retro-peritoneal		1	1											1	1
Scalp	8	2	10				5	2	7	3		3			
Scrotum	1		1				1		1						
Sub-Dural		3	3					3	3						
Thigh	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Thoracic Wall	1	1	2					1	1	1		1			
Trapezius Muscle		1	1					1	1						

GUNSHOT WOUNDS, as follows—

Of Abdomen, Penetrating	10	28	38	1	1	6	17	23				4	10	14
Of Abdomen, Superficial	3	6	9			1	5	6	2	1	3			
Of Ankle			1				1	1						
Of Arm	6	13	19			5	11	16	1	2	3			
Of Back	3	13	16			2	10	12				1	3	4
Of Body	1	2	3									1	2	3
Of Buttock		2	2				1	1		1	1			
Of Ear	1	1	2			1	1	2						
Of Elbow	1	1	2			1	1	2						
Of Eye	3	3	6				3	3	3		3			
Of Face	5	2	7			4	1	5	1		1		1	1
Of Finger		4	4				3	3		1	1			
Of Foot	7	2	9			7	2	9						
Of Forearm	1	5	6			1	4	5					1	yl
Of Hand	2	4	6			2	1	3		3	3			
Of Head, Penetrating	9	2	11			1	1	2				8	1	9
Of Head, Superficial	2	3	5			1	3	4	1		1			
Of Hip	3	3	6			2	3	5	1		1			
Of Knee	3	6	9			3	4	7		2	2			
Of Leg	6	24	30	1	1	6	18	24		4	4		1	bl
Of Mouth		1	1				1	1						
Multiple	3	6	9	1	1	2	5	7	1		1			
Of Neck	3	9	12			2	5	7	1	1	2		3	3
Of Pelvic Region		2	2				1	1					1	1
Of Perineum	1		1						1		1			
Of Popliteal Space		1	1				1	1						
Of Shoulder	3	6	9			2	3	5	1	3	4			
Of Thigh	8	30	38			6	19	25	1	9	10	1	2	3
Thorax, Penetrating	8	16	24			3	9	12		1	1	5	6	11
Thorax, Superficial	3	10	13			3	7	10		3	3			
Of Thumb	2		2			2		2						
Of Toe		1	1				1	1						
Of Vertebrae	1	1	2			1	1	2						
Of Wrist	1	2	3			1	1	2		1	1			
INCISED WOUNDS, as follows—														
Of Abdominal Wall		1	1				1	1						
Of Ankle		1	1				1	1						
Of Finger	1		1			1		1						

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1935 TO JUNE 30, 1936, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

168

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1935-1936

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
INJURIES—(CONTINUED)															
INCISED WOUNDS, as follows—(CONT'D)															
Of Foot.....		1	1					1	1						
Of Forearm.....	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Of Neck.....		1	1					1	1						
Of Thigh.....		1	1					1	1						
Of Thoracic Wall.....		1	1					1	1						
INCISED AND INFECTED WOUNDS—															
Of Back.....		1	1					1	1						
Of Foot.....		1	1					1	1						
Of Hand.....	1		1										1		1
Of Leg.....		1	1					1	1						
Of Thigh.....	1		1										1		1
STAB OR PUNCTURED WOUNDS—															
Of Abdomen, Penetrating.....	4	21	25				3	17	20				1	4	5
Of Abdomen, Superficial.....	4	14	18		1	1	4	11	15		2	2			
Of Arm.....	2	8	10				1	5	6	1	3	4			
Of Back, Penetrating.....		7	7		2	2		3	3		1	1		1	1
Of Back, Superficial.....		16	16					9	9		7	7			
Of Body.....		3	3					2	2		1	1			
Of Buttock.....	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Of Face.....		1	1								1	1			
Of Foot.....	3	2	5	1		1	2	1	3					1	1
Of Forearm.....		4	4					3	3		1	1			
Groin.....	1		1				1		1						
About Knee.....	1		1				1		1						
Of Leg.....	2	1	3				2		2		1	1			
Multiple.....	1	3	4				1	2	3		1	1			

Of Neck	1	9	10				1	8	9		1	1			
Of Perineum		1	1					1	1						
Of Scalp	2		2				2		2						
About Shoulder		7	7					5	5		2	2			
Of Thigh	1	7	8	1		1		6	6		1	1			
Thoracic Wall, Penetrating	4	47	51		3	3	3	33	36		1	1	1	10	11
Thoracic Wall, Superficial	9	54	63		3	3	6	33	39	3	18	21			
STAB AND INFECTED WOUNDS—															
Of Abdomen		1	1					1	1						
Of Foot	4	2	6				2	2	4	1		1	1		sl
About Knee	1		1				1		1						
Of Leg		1	1					1	1						
Thoracic Wall		2	2											2	2
LACERATED WOUNDS, as follows—															
Of Abdominal Wall	1		1										1		1
About Ankle	3		3				3		3						
Of Arm	5	10	15				4	7	11	1	3	4			
Of Back	2	6	8				1	2	3	1	4	5			
Of Body	2	3	5		1	1	2	2	4						
Of Buttock		1	1							1	1				
Of Ear	1		1				1		1						
About Elbow	1		1				1		1						
Of Face	110	58	168	2		2	68	41	109	40	17	57			
Of Finger	3	1	4				1	1	2	2		2			
Of Foot	9	9	18		1	1	7	6	13	2	2	4			
Of Forearm	9	10	19				7	9	16	2	1	3			
Of Hand	11	5	16	1		1	9	4	13	1	1	2			
About Hip	3	1	4	1		1		2	2		1	1			
About Knee	6	4	10				6	1	7		3	3			
Of Leg	8	5	13				6	3	9	2	2	4			
Of Lip	7	8	15				6	5	11	1	3	4			
Multiple	9	12	21				7	9	16	2	2	4		1	h1
Of Neck	7	4	11				6	3	9		1	1	1		1
Of Nose	9	1	10				7		7	2	1	3			
Of Palate	1	1	2				1		1					1	1
Of Perineum (Not Gyn.)		1	1					1	1						
Of Sacral Plexus		1	1					1	1						
Of Scalp	167	91	258	2	3	5	100	56	156	65	32	97			
About Shoulder	1	3	4				1	2	3		1	1			

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1935 TO JUNE 30, 1936, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

170

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1935-1936

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
INJURIES—(CONTINUED)															
LACERATED WOUNDS, as follows—(CONT'D)															
Of Thigh.....	4	4	8				3	3	6	1	1	2			
Thoracic Wall.....	1	10	11				1	8	9		2	2			
Of Throat.....		1	1											1	1
Of Thumb.....	2		2				1		1	1		1			
Of Toe.....	3		3				2		2	1		1			
Of Tongue.....	1		1				1		1						
About Wrist.....	5	10	15				3	5	8	2	5	7			
LACERATED AND INFECTED WOUNDS—															
About Ankle.....	1		1										1		1
Of Arm.....	2	2	4				2	2	4						
Of Face.....	8	3	11				7	2	9	1	1	2			
Of Finger.....	3	1	4				3		3		1	1			
Of Foot.....	3	3	6		1	1	2	2	4	1		1			
Of Forearm.....		1	1								1	1			
Of Hand.....	3	3	6				3	2	5					1	1
About Knee.....	1	1	2				1		1		1	1			
Of Leg.....	3	1	4				3	1	4						
Of Lip.....	2		2				2		2						
Of Nose.....	1		1				1		1						
Of Scalp.....	3	4	7				3	4	7						
About Shoulder.....		1	1					1	1						
Of Thigh.....	1		1				1		1						
POISONED WOUNDS, as follows—															
Alligator Bite.....	1		1				1		1						
Cat Bite.....	1		1							1		1			

Dog Bite	6	6	12	1	1	4	5	9	2	2			
Human Bite	2	7	9			2	6	8	1	1			
Insect Bite	12	4	16	1	1	9	3	12	2	2			
Rat Bite	1		1			1		1					
Snake Bite	9	5	14	1	1	6	5	11	2	2			
Spider Bite (One Black Widow)	5		5	1	1	3		3	1	1			
ISOLATED GLANDS, Diseases of—													
MAMMARY GLAND—													
Abscess of Mammary Gland	38	29	67	1	1	37	25	62	4	4			
Caked Breast	7	4	11			4	3	7	3	1	4		
Hyperplasia of Mammary Gland	1		1						1	1			
Hypertrophy of Mammary Gland	1	2	3			1	2	3					
Hypoinvolution of Mammary Gland		1	1				1	1					
Mastitis, Acute	7	4	11	1	1	5	2	7	1	2	3		
Mastitis, Chronic	31	7	38	1	1	25	6	31	5	1	6		
Mazoplasia	1		1			1		1					
Milk Cyst	1		1			1		1					
Nipple; Mammillitis	1		1						1	1			
THYROID GLAND—													
Goitre; All Operated Cases	49	69	118	2	9	11	47	57	104			3	3
Fistula of Thyroglossal	1	1	2				1	1	2				
Hyperplasia		1	1		1	1							
Thyrotoxicosis	2	2	4				2	1	3			1	1
INJURIES OF ISOLATED GLANDS—													
Contusion of Mammary Gland	1		1				1		1				
Ruptured Traumatic of Spleen	1		1				1		1				
JOINTS, Diseases of—													
Ankylosis of: Ankle	1	3	4				1	1	1	2	3		
Elbow	2	2	4				2	2	4				
Hip		4	4					4	4				
Jaw		1	1					1	1				
Knee	3	7	10				3	7	10				
Arthralgia	2		2				1		1	1	1		
Hemiarthrosis	2	5	7				2	3	5	2	2		
Arthritis: Gonorrheal, Acute	23	38	61	1	1	20	34	54	2	4	6		
Gonorrheal, Chronic	18	28	46			10	18	28	8	10	18		
Rheumatic, Acute	126	78	204	2	4	6	94	57	151	30	17	47	
Rheumatic, Chronic	220	152	372	6	2	8	162	126	288	49	24	73	3
Atrophic	37	10	47	1	1	31	7	38	5	3	8		d3

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1935 TO JUNE 30, 1936, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
JOINTS, Diseases of—(CONTINUED)															
Arthritis; Hypertrophic, Acute	11	6	17	1		1	9	6	15	1		1			
Hypertrophic, Chronic	95	40	135	2	3	5	68	32	100	25	5	30			
Serous, Acute	4	5	9				3	5	8	1		1			
Serous, Chronic	2	4	6				2	4	6						
Suppurative, Acute	6	13	19				5	11	16		1	1	1	1	2
Suppurative, Chronic	2	4	6				1	3	4	1	1	2			
Flail of Elbow		3	3					2	2		1	1			
Spondylarthritis	1		1				1		1						
DEFORMITIES OF JOINTS—															
Hallus Valgus	6	2	8	1		1	3	1	4	2	1	3			
Pes Cavus	1		1							1		1			
Pes Planus	18	12	30				11	8	19	7	4	11			
JOINTS, Injuries of—															
Coccygodynia	3	1	4				2	1	3	1		1			
Contusion of Knee	1		1				1		1						
Dislocation of: Semilunar Cartilage	13	6	19	1		1	12	6	18						
Ankle	2		2				2		2						
Claviculo-Acromial	4	7	11				4	4	8		3	3			
Of Elbow	2	6	8		1	1	2	4	6		1	1			
Finger	2		2				1		1	1		1			
Bones of Foot	1	1	2					1	1	1		1			
Bones of Hand	1	2	3				1	1	2		1	1			
Hip (Not Congen.)	6	5	11				5	4	9	1	1	2			
Jaw		1	1					1	1						
Knee	2		2				2		2						
Patella	1	2	3				1	1	2		1	1			

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1935 TO JUNE 30, 1936, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

174

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1935-1936

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
MISCELLANEOUS CONDITIONS—(CONT'D)															
Cicatricial Contraction: Ankle	1		1				1		1						
Elbow	3	1	4				3	1	4						
Finger	1	1	2					1	1	1		1			
Leg	1		1				1		1						
Lip		1	1								1	1			
Neck	1	2	3				1	2	3						
Popliteal Space		1	1					1	1						
Toe		1	1					1	1						
EFFECTS OF ELECTRICITY—															
Electric Burns: Foot		1	1					1	1						
Multiple		1	1											1	1
X-Ray Burns; Neck	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Burns, Ordinary; Abdominal Wall		2	2					2	2						
About Ankle	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Arm	7	7	14				7	4	11		3	3			
Axilla		2	2								2	2			
Back	4	3	7				2	3	5	1		1	1		1
Body	14	7	31	1		1	4	1	5	1		1	8	6	14
Body & Upper Limbs	2	1	3				1	1	2				1		1
Body & Extremities	1	3	4										1	3	4
Buttock	11	10	21				9	8	17	1	1	2	1	1	2
Elbow	1		1				1		1						
Eye	1		1							1		1			
Extremities	1	1	2				1		1					1	1
Face	6	3	9				2	2	4	3	1	4	1		1
Face & Upper Limbs	5	8	13	1	1	2	3	6	9	1	1	2			

Face & Extremities	4	4				2	2	1	1	1	1
Finger	1	1				1	1				
Foot	8	6	14	1	1	5	3	8	2	2	4
Forearm	1	1	1			1	1				
Hand	5	5	10			4	3	7	1	2	3
Leg	25	18	43		4	20	10	30	3	2	5
Multiple	33	26	59			20	15	35	8	2	10
Neck	1	1	1						1	1	
Penis	1	1	1						1	1	
Scalp	2	2	4		1	1	1	2	1	1	
Scrotum		1	1				1	1			
About Shoulder		1	1							1	1
Thigh	9	4	13	1	1	7	2	9		1	1
Thoracic Wall	3	1	4			2	1	3			1
Powder Burns; Of Abdominal Wall	1		1			1		1			
Face	1		1			1		1			
Friction Burns; About Anus	1		1			1		1			
Arm	1		1			1		1			
Body		1	1				1	1			
Ear	1		1						1	1	
Elbow		1	1						1	1	
Face	3		3			2		2	1	1	
Finger	1		1						1	1	
Forearm		1	1				1	1			
Hand	1		1						1	1	
Knee	1		1					1			
Multiple	2	2	4			2	2	4			
Scalp	2	1	3			1	1	2	1	1	
Radium Burns; of Neck	1		1			1		1			
Corrosive Burns; Of Abdominal Wall	1		1			1		1			
Of Eye	4	6	10			1	2	3	3	4	7
Of Face		3	3				1	1		2	2
Of Lip		1	1							1	1
Of Knee	1		1			1		1			
Multiple		2	2				2	2			
Of Penis		1	1				1	1			
Of Thigh	3	1	4			2	1	3			1
Frost Bite of Feet		2	2				1	1		1	1

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1935 TO JUNE 30, 1936, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

176

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
MISCELLANEOUS CONDITIONS—(CONT'D)															
FOREIGN BODY, as follows—															
In Back (Bullet)	2	1	3				1	1	2	1		1			
In Finger (Splinter)	1		1				1		1						
In Foot (Various)	7	6	13		1	1	6	3	9	1	2	3			
In Forearm (Fragment of wire)	1	1	2					1	1	1		1			
In Hand (Various)	4		4	1		1	2		2	1		1			
In Hip (Bullet)	1		1				1		1						
In Knee (Various)	5	2	7				5	2	7						
In Leg (Various)	5	2	7	1		1	3	2	5	1		1			
In Neck (Not Stated)	1		1				1		1						
In Nostril (Various)	5		5				3		3	2		2			
About Shoulder (1 Bullet, 1 Blade)		2	2					1	1		1	1			
In Side (Bullet)		1	1					1	1						
In Skull (Plate)		1	1					1	1						
In Spinal Cord (Bullet)		1	1					1	1						
In Throat (Fish Bone)	3		3				3		3						
In Thumb (1 Needle, 2 Glass)	2	1	3	1	1	2	1		1						
In Tongue (Shot)	1		1							1		1			
In Wrist (Piece of Steel)		1	1					1	1						
Fibrosis of Ankle	1		1				1		1						
Fibrosis of Arm	1		1				1		1						
Fibrosis of Cornea	1		1							1		1			
Fibrosis of Lung	2		2				1		1	1		1			
Fibrosis of Mammary Gland	1		1				1		1						
Fibrosis of Stomach	1		1				1		1						
Notching of Lip	1		1	1		1									

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1935-1936

Omphalitis		1	1										1	1
Post-operative Adhesions (Not Gyn.)	82	43	125			42	13	55	40	30	70			
Post-operative Hemorrhage (Not Gyn.)	90	24	114	3	3	73	19	92	14	4	18		1	1
Post-operative Sinus	12	3	15			9	1	10	3	2	5			
Pilonidal Sinus	5		5			2		2	3		3			
Shock		1	1				1	1						
Oedema of Foot		1	1				1	1						
Purpura	1		1			1		1						
Reynaud's Disease	1		1			1		1						
Unhealed Operative Wound	2		2			1		1	1		1			
MUSCULAR SYSTEM, Diseases of—														
MUSCLE—														
Atrophy, Progressive of Muscle	4		4			1		1	2		2	1		1
Contraction; Muscles:														
Of Arm & Neck	1		1			1		1						
Of Foot	1		1			1		1						
Of Hand	1	2	3			1	2	3						
Of Hip		1	1				1	1						
Sterno Mastoid.	1		1			1		1						
Of Toe		2	2				2	2						
Of Wrist	1		1			1		1						
Diastasis of Recti	4	2	6			2	1	3	2	1	3			
Myasthenia Gravis	1		1			1		1						
Myalgia	3	2	5			1	2	3	2		2			
Myofascitis (1 of Hip; 1 of Finger)	2		2			1		1	1		1			
Myositis, Acute	25	18	43	1	1	19	13	32	5	5	10			
Myositis, Chronic	18	6	24			15	6	21	3		3			
Psoasitis	1		1			1		1						
Torticollis	4		4			3		3	1		1			
TENDONS AND SHEATHS—														
Club-Foot; Talipes Equinus	2	2	4			2	2	4						
Talipes Valgum	2	4	6			1	3	4	1	1	2			
Talipes Varus	3		3			1		1	2		2			
Talipes Equino-Valgus	2	1	3						2	1	3			
Talipes Equino-Varus	5	7	12			2	3	5	3	4	7			
Tenosynovitis of: Arm	1		1						1		1			
Finger	10	9	19	1	1	9	9	18						
Forearm		1	1		1									
Hand	4	4	8			4	4	8						
Leg	1		1			1		1						

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1935 TO JUNE 30, 1936, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

178

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1935-1936

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
MUSCULAR SYSTEM, Diseases of—(CONT'D)															
TENDONS AND SHEATHS—(CONTINUED)															
Tenosynovitis of: Thigh		1	1					1	1						
Thumb	2	3	5				2	2	4		1	1			
Ganglion of: Finger		1	1					1	1						
Foot	2		2				2		2						
Forearm	1		1				1		1						
Hand		1	1					1	1						
Knee	1		1				1		1						
Leg		2	2		1	1					1	1			
Wrist	3	3	6				2	1	3	1	2	3			
Hammer Toe	1		1				1		1						
MUSCLES, Injuries of—															
Contusion of Neck		1	1					1	1						
Incised Wound; Achilles Tendon		1	1					1	1						
Lacerated Wound; Achilles Tendon		1	1					1	1						
Lacerated Wound, Forearm Tendon		1	1					1	1						
Strain of Abdominal Muscle		1	1					1	1						
Strain of Psoas Muscle		1	1								1	1			
Strain of Knee Muscle	1		1				1		1						
Rupture (Various)	1	2	3				1	1	2		1	1			
TENDONS—															
Calcification of Shoulder	1		1				1		1						
Ilio-tibial Band	1		1				1		1						
Rupture of Hand		1	1					1	1						
Rupture of Toe	1		1				1		1						
Incised Wound of: Achilles	1	2	3				1	2	3						

Forearm	1	1					1	1									
Wrist	1	1	1				1	1									
Lacerated Wound of: Achilles	1	1	2				1	1		1	1						
Arm	1	2	3					2	2	1	1						
Finger	1	2	3				1	1	2		1	1					
Forearm	1	1	2				1	1	2								
Hand	3	4	7				3	3	6		1	1					
Leg	1	1	1				1	1	1								
Thumb		1	1								1	1					
Toe	3		3				3		3								
Wrist	3	2	5				3	1	4		1	1					
Stab Wound of Finger		1	1					1	1								
NERVOUS SYSTEM, Diseases of—																	
BRAIN AND MENINGES—																	
Abscess of Brain	1		1											1		1	
Epilepsy, Surgically treated	1	1	2					1	1	1		1					
Epilepsy, Jacksonian	1		1				1		1								
Arachnoiditis		1	1					1	1								
Arachnoiditis, Adhesions		1	1					1	1								
PERIPHERAL NERVES—																	
Neuralgia, Spheno-palatine	2		2				1		1	1		1					
Neuralgia, Trifacial	7	1	8				7	1	8								
Neuritis, Local	2		2				2		2								
Neuritis, Multiple	1		1				1		1								
Paralysis, Infantile	3	1	4				2	1	3	1		1					
Paralysis, Pelio-myelitis	6		6				5		5	1		1					
Paralysis, Paraplegic Spastic	7	2	9				7	2	9								
SPINAL CORD AND MENINGES—																	
Abscess of Spinal Cord	1		1											1		1	
NERVOUS SYSTEM, Injuries of—																	
Intra-cranial Injury (Various)	98	52	150	1	1	2	59	33	92	37	16	53	1	2	3		
Intra-spinal Injury	1	3	4				1	3	4								
Paralysis, Traumatic (Various)	4	2	6	1		1	2	1	3	1	1	2					
Lacerated Wound of Brain	2	1	3										2	1	3		
Incised Wound of Ulnar Nerve		1	1								1	1					
Lacerated Wound of Ulnar Nerve	4	1	5				4	1	5								
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM, Diseases of—																	
DIAPHRAGM—																	
Abscess, Sub-Diaphragmatic	3	2	5				2		2		2	2	1		1		

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1935 TO JUNE 30, 1936, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

180

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1935-1936

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM—(CONTINUED)															
SINUS TROUBLE—															
Frontal Sinusitis	12	11	23				8	9	17	4	2	6			
Ethmoiditis	1	1	2				1		1		1	1			
Sphenoiditis	17	6	23				13	4	17	3	2	5	1		1
Maxillary Sinusitis	209	72	281	1		1	142	40	182	66	32	98			
LARYNX AND TRACHEA—															
Foreign Bodies in Bronchus (Various)	7	3	10	1		1	5	3	8				1		1
Foreign Body in Trachea (1 bone, 2 peanut)	3		3				2		2				1		1
Stenosis of Larynx		1	1					1	1						
Syphilis of Larynx		1	1					1	1						
LUNG—															
Abscess of Lung	7	1	8				4	1	5				3		3
NOSE AND NASAL CAVITIES—															
Abscess of Septum	1		1				1		1						
Deviation of Septum	149	42	191	1	1	2	100	31	131	48	10	58			
Perforation of Septum	2	2	4				1	2	3	1		1			
Spur of Nasal Septum	1		1							1		1			
Ulcer of Nasal Septum	1		1				1		1						
Epistaxis (Surgical Cases)	2	2	4				2	2	4						
Obstruction of Nasal Duct	2		2							2		2			
Stenosis of Nasal Duct	1		1							1		1			
Hypertrophy of Turbinates	31	15	46	1		1	27	10	37	3	5	8			
Ulceration of Turbinate		1	1								1	1			
PLEURAE—															
Hemo-Pneumo-Thorax		1	1					1	1						

Pleurisy, Suppurative	89	28	117	2	2	67	18	85	2	2	4	18	8	26
Pyo-Pneumo-Thorax		1	1				1	1						
SKIN, HAIR, NAILS—														
SKIN—														
Acne Vulgaris	2		2						2		2			
Alopecia Areata		1	1	1	1									
Cornu Cutaneum	1		1						1		1			
Callositas	2	1	3			1	1	2	1		1			
Cicatrix	9	5	14			7	2	9	2	3	5			
Clavus		1	1				1	1						
Dermatitis; Allergic	8	3	11			6	2	8	2	1	3			
Exfoliativa	1	3	4				1	1	1	1	2		1	1
Factitia	1		1			1		1						
Medicamentosa	12	11	23	1	1	7	7	14	3	2	5	1	2	3
Solaris	1		1			1		1						
Stasis	14	4	18			12	3	15	2	1	3			
Toxic	1	2	3			1	1	2		1	1			
Venenata	101	27	128		1	76	18	94	24	7	31	1	1	2
Eczema	10	5	15			6	5	11	4		4			
Erythema, Multiforme	3	2	5			3	2	5						
Erythema, Nodosum		1	1				1	1						
Erythema, Toxic	5		5	1	1	3		3	1		1			
Epidermophytosis	13	4	17		1	10	2	12	3	1	4			
Folliculitis	1		1			1		1						
Herpes	1		1			1		1						
Ichthyosis	1		1			1		1						
Impetigo Contagiosa	15	2	17			9	1	10	6	1	7			
Impetigo Bockheart	1		1			1		1						
Impetigo Bullous		1	1				1	1						
Keratosis	37	6	43			16	4	20	21	2	23			
Leukoplakia	15		15			7		7	8		8			
Leukoderma		1	1							1	1			
Lupus Erythematosus	6	2	8			2	1	3	4	1	5			
Miliaria	3	1	4			2	1	3				1		1
Mycosis Fungoides		1	1				1	1						
Pompholyx	1		1			1		1						
Skin Graft	4	2	6			2	2	4	2		2			
Parasites, Animal, Scabies	56	10	66		1	34	6	40	22	3	25			
Vegetable: Blastomycosis	4	11	15			3	3	6	1	8	9			

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1935 TO JUNE 30, 1936, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

182

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1935-1936

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
SKIN, HAIR, NAILS—(CONTINUED)															
SKIN—(CONTINUED)															
Vegetable: Trichophytosis; Barbae	1		1				1		1						
Capitis		1	1					1	1						
Corporis	3	4	7				1	3	4	2	1	3			
Cruris	6	6	12				5	3	8	1	3	4			
Trichophytosis of: Foot	5	3	8				3	2	5	2	1	3			
Hands	4	1	5				2	1	3	2		2			
Leg	3		3				2		2	1		1			
Neck	1	1	2				1		1		1	1			
Penis	1		1				1		1						
Tinea Versicolor	3	1	4				1	1	2	2		2			
Pemphigus	1	2	3				1	2	3						
Pityriasis, Rosae	1		1												
Pruritus (Not of Anus)	1		1				1		1	1		1			
Psoriasis	10	2	12				3	2	5	6		6	1		1
Pyoderma	19	7	26	1		1	12	6	18	5	1	6	1		1
Seborrhoea	28	6	34	1		1	20	5	25	6	1	7	1		1
Sycosis Vulgaris	3	2	5				2	2	4	1		1			
Ulcer, Diabetic; Leg		1	1								1	1			
Ulcer, Trophic; Ankle	1		1				1		1						
Foot		5	5					2	2		2	2		1	1
Hand	1		1				1		1						
Leg	1	6	7				1	6	7						
Neck	1		1							1		1			
Thorax	3		3				2		2						
Toe	1	1	2				1	1	2						

Tongue	1		1				1		1										
Ulcer, Ordinary; Abdominal Wall		1	1					1	1										
Arm		1	1					1	1										
Buttock	1	1	2				1	1	2										
Face	2		2				2		2										
Finger	2		2				2		2										
Foot	7	2	9				5		5	2	2	4							
Hand	2		2				2		2										
Hip	1	1	2				1		1		1	1							
About Knee	1		1				1		1										
Leg	122	107	229	1	2	3	78	70	148	41	33	74	2	2	4				
Lip	4		4				3		3	1		1							
Neck	1		1				1		1										
Nose	3		3							3		3							
Scalp	1		1				1		1										
Thigh	3		3				2		2	1		1							
Thoracic Wall		1	1					1	1										
Toe	1	1	2				1	1	2										
Ulcer, Traumatic; Foot	1		1				1		1										
Leg	9	5	14		1	1	8	3	11	1	1	2							
Varicose Ulcer	54	52	106		2	2	32	32	64	22	18	40							
Urticaria	10	4	14		1	1	7	3	10	3		3							
Verruca	7	5	12	1		1	1	4	5	5	1	6							
Xeroderma (1 back, 1 lid)	1	1	2				1	1	2										
NAILS, Diseases of—																			
Ingrowing Toe-nail	5		5				3		3	2		2							
Paronychia	16	9	25				14	5	19	2	4	6							
TUMORS, BENIGN—																			
Adenoma: Of Face	1		1							1		1							
Of Mammary Gland	3		3				3		3										
Of Pancreas	1		1							1		1							
Of Pituitary Gland	3		3				1		1	1		1	1						
Of Prostate	1		1				1		1										
Of Supra-Renal Gland		1	1														1	1	
Of Thyroid	29	17	46	2	1	3	23	14	37	4	2	6							
Of Tongue	1		1							1		1							
Adeno-Fibroma of: Mammary Gland	21	19	40		2	2	16	14	30	5	3	8							
Jaw		1	1					1	1										
Thoracic Wall		1	1								1	1							

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1935 TO JUNE 30, 1936, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

184

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
TUMORS, BENIGN—(CONTINUED)															
Adamantioma; Antrum.....		1	1					1	1						
Face.....		1	1					1	1						
Jaw.....	1	2	3				1	1	2					1	1
Rectum.....	1		1				1		1						
Angioma: Of Abdomen.....	1		1				1		1						
Of Back (Hemi).....	2		2				2		2						
Of Body.....	1		1				1		1						
Of Eye and Eyelid.....	2		2				1		1	1		1			
Of Face (8 Hemi).....	26	1	27				11	1	12	15		15			
Of Foot (1 Hemi).....	2	1	3				2	1	3						
Of Gum (Hemi).....	1		1				1		1						
Of Hand.....	1		1							1		1			
Of Hip (Hemi).....	1		1				1		1						
Of Knee.....	4		4							4		4			
Of Lip (5 Hemi).....	17		17				6		6	11		11			
Multiple.....	1		1							1		1			
Of Neck.....	1		1							1		1			
Of Nose (2 Hemi).....	5		5				3		3	2		2			
Of Palate (3 Hemi).....	2	1	3				2		2		1	1			
Of Scalp (2 Hemi).....	15		15				6		6	9		9			
Of Shoulder (Hemi).....	1		1							1		1			
Of Thigh (1 Hemi).....	3		3				2		2	1		1			
Of Thoracic Wall (2 Hemi).....	3		3				1		1	2		2			
Of Tongue (Hemi).....	2		2				1		1	1		1			
Blastoma of Brain.....		1	1											1	1

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1935-1936

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1935 TO JUNE 30, 1936, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

186

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1935-1936

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
TUMORS, BENIGN—(CONTINUED)															
Cystoma; Of Spinal Cord		1	1					1	1						
Of Thigh		1	1					1	1						
Of Thyro-glossal	12	5	17	1		1	6	5	11	5		5			
Of Thyroid	3		3				3		3						
Of Tongue		1	1					1	1						
Enchondroma; Of Hand	1		1							1		1			
Fibroma; (Not Gyn.)															
Of Abdomen	1		1							1		1			
Of Arm	1	1	2				1		1		1	1			
Of Back		1	1					1	1						
Of Ear		10	10					3	3		7	7			
Of Eye	1		1							1		1			
Of Face		5	5					2	2		3	3			
Of Finger	1		1				1		1						
Of Forearm	4	1	5							4	1	5			
Of Gum (Epulis)	3	3	6				2	2	4	1	1	2			
Of Jaw	6	1	7				6	1	7						
Of Leg	1	1	2					1	1						
Of Lip	2		2				1		1	1		1			
Of Mammary Gland	5		5				3		3	2		2			
Multiple		2	2					1	1		1	1			
Of Naso-Pharynx		1	1					1	1						
Of Neck	3	10	13				1	7	8	2	3	5			
Of Palate	1		1							1		1			
Of Pelvis (Ilium)	1		1				1		1						

Of Penis	1	1				1	1												
Of Pharynx	1	1				1	1												
Of Prostate Gland	1	1				1	1												
Of Rectum	1	1				1	1												
Of Scalp	1	1																	
Of Shoulder	1	1				1	1												
Sub-lingual	1	1				1	1												
Of Thigh	1	1																	
Of Thoracic Wall	7	3	10			2	2			5	3	8							
Umbilicus	1	1								1		1							
Of Vocal Cord	2	2				2	2												
Glioma: of Brain	7	2	9			3	3												
Of Eye		3	3																
Of Spinal Cord	1	1	1																
Granuloma: Inguinal (113 Lympho)	8	172	180	1	9	10	3	104	107	4	58	62							
Of Eye	1	1	1							1		1							
Of Foot		1	1							1		1							
Of Nose		1	1							1		1							
Of Penis		6	6		1	1		3	3		1	1					1	1	
Of Scrotum	1	1	1				1	1	1										
Hemangio-Endothelioma of Neck & Skin	1	1	2				1	1	2										
Hygroma of Olecranon	1	1	1				1	1	1										
Lipoma: Of Arm	3	1	4				2	2	2	1	1	2							
Of Axilla	1	1	2				1	1	2										
Of Back	8	5	13				4	4	8	4	1	5							
Of Eyelid	1	1	1				1	1	1										
Of Face		3	3					3	3										
Of Finger		1	1					1	1										
Of Forearm	1	1	1				1	1	1										
Of Groin	1	1	1				1	1	1										
Of Hand (Palmer)		1	1																
Of Hip		4	4					1	1		3	3							
Of Jaw	1	1	1	1		1													
Of Leg		2	2					1	1		1	1							
Multiple	1	1	1								1	1							
Of Neck	1	2	3	1		1					2	2							
Of Popliteal Space		2	2					1	1		1	1							
Of Scalp		2	2					2	2										
Of Shoulder	1	7	8		1	1	1	6	7										

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1935 TO JUNE 30, 1936, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

188

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1935-1936

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
TUMORS, BENIGN—(CONTINUED)															
Lipoma; Of Thigh	2	4	6				2	3	5		1	1			
Of Thoracic Wall	1	2	3				1	1	2		1	1			
Lymphadenoma of Leg		1	1		1	1									
Lymphangioma of Neck		1	1					1	1						
Lymphedema of Leg		3	3					3	3						
Lymphoma of Groin and Neck		2	2					1	1		1	1			
Meduloblastoma of Brain	1		1												
Melanoma: Of Abdomen	1		1							1		1			1
Of Ear	1		1				1		1						
Of Eye	2		2				2		2						
Of Face	1		1				1		1						
Of Foot		2	2					2	2						
Of Genital Region	1		1							1		1			
Of Hand	1		1				1		1						
Of Mammary Gland		1	1					1	1						
Of Neck	1		1				1		1						
Of Thumb	1		1				1		1						
Myeloma; Multiple		1	1								1	1			
Myxoma: Of Ear	4	1	5				4	1	5						
Of Hand		1	1					1	1						
Of Intestine	1		1							1		1			
Of Mesentery		1	1					1	1						
Of Nasal Cavity (Polypus)	45	22	67		1	1	30	17	47	15	4	19			
Of Bronchus (Polypus)	1		1				1		1						
Of Rectum (Polypi)	6	2	8				4	2	6	2		2			
Mixed Tumor of Parotid Gland		13	13		3	3		5	5		5	5			

Mixed Tumor of Salivary Gland	2	2	4				2	2	4										
Neuroma: Of Abdomen	5	2	7				2		2	3	2	5							
Of Arm		1	1					1	1										
Of Foot	1		1				1		1										
Of Leg (Stump)	1	1	2				1		1		1	1							
Of Spinal Cord	1		1				1		1										
Neuro-Fibroma: Of Brain	1	1	2										1	1					2
Forearm		1	1										1	1					
Multiple	1	1	2				1	1	2										
Osteoma: Of Femur		1	1					1	1										
Of Jaw		2	2					2	2										
Of Palate	1		1							1		1							
Osteo-Chondroma: Of Ankle		1	1					1	1										
Of Shoulder	2		2				1		1	1	1	1							
Papilloma: Of Back	1		1				1		1										
Of Bladder	6		6				2		2	4		4							
Of Ear	1		1							1		1							
Of Eye and Eyelid	10	11	21				6	6	12	4	5	9							
Of Elbow	1		1				1		1										
Of Groin		1	1					1	1										
Of Mammary Gland		1	1					1	1										
Of Mouth	1		1							1		1							
Of Palate	1		1							1		1							
Of Rectum	2		2				2		2										
Of Scalp	3		3	1		1				2		2							
Of Scrotum	2		2				1		1	1		1							
Of Thoracic Wall		1	1					1	1										
Of Tongue	1		1				1		1										
Of Urethra	1		1							1		1							
Of Uvula		1	1					1	1										
Of Vocal Cord		1	1					1	1										
Retention Cyst: Of Anus (Sebaceous)		1	1								1	1							
Of Arm	1		1				1		1										
Of Back (3 Sebaceous)	2	2	4		1	1	2	1	3										
Of Ear (Sebaceous)	3	2	5				1	2	3	2		2							
Of Eye & Eyelid (5 ")	14	2	16				8	2	10	6		6							
Of Face (Sebaceous)	17	8	25				15	3	18	2	5	7							
Of Foot (Sebaceous)		1	1					1	1										
Of Jaw (Sebaceous)	1		1							1		1							

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1935 TO JUNE 30, 1936, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

190

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
TUMORS, BENIGN—(CONTINUED)															
Retention Cyst; Of Leg	1		1				1		1						
Of Lip (Sebaceous)	1		1							1		1			
Of Mammary Gland		1	1					1	1						
Multiple (Sebaceous)	1		1				1		1						
Of Neck (Sebaceous)	5	1	6				4	1	5						
Of Nose (Sebaceous)	2	1	3				2	1	3				1		1
Of Scalp (Sebaceous)	9	3	12		1	1	4	1	5	5	1	6			
Of Scrotum (Sebac.)	1		1							1		1			
Of Sub-Lingual	1		1				1		1						
Of Thigh	2		2	1		1	1		1						
Teratoma: Of Back		1	1					1	1						
Branchial Cyst	4	1	5	1		1	3	1	4						
Coccygeal Region	35	1	36				30	1	31	5		5			
Of Spinal Cord	1		1							1		1			
Of Face		1	1								1	1			
Of Leg	1		1							1		1			
Of Mesentery	1		1				1		1						
Of Neck	1	1	2		1	1	1		1						
Of Rectus Muscle		1	1					1	1						
Of Scalp		1	1					1	1						
Of Testicle	1	2	3				1		1		2	2			
TUMORS, MALIGNANT—															
Carcinoma: Of Abdominal Wall	3	1	4					1	1	2		2	1		1
Of Antrum	6	3	9				4	1	5	2	2	4			
Of Arm	1		1				1		1						
Of Axilla	3	1	4				2	1	3	1		1			
Of Bladder	39	16	55				6	4	10	19	4	23	14	8	22

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1935-1936

Of Bronchus	1	1				1	1												
Of Buttock		4	4				2	2		1	1			1	1				
Of Common Bile Duct	1		1											1	1				
Of Ear	8		8			2		2		5		5		1	1				
Of Epiglottis	2		2			2		2											
Of Eye and Eyelid	21	6	27			9	1	10		12	5	17							
Of Face	48	1	49			12		12		33	1	34		3				3	
Of Finger	1		1							1		1							
Of Foot	4		4			4		4											
Of Forearm	2	1	3				1	1		2		2							
Of Groin	1		1							1		1							
Of Gum	5	2	7							5	2	7							
Of Hand	5		5			3		3		2		2							
Of Intestine	10	3	13			6		6		1		1		3	3		6		
Of Jaw	15	14	29			4	6	10		8	6	14		3	2		5		
Of Larynx	5	2	7			1	1	2		3		3		1	1		2		
Of Leg	2	2	4			2	2	4											
Of Lip	33	6	39			11	2	13		21	4	25		1			1		
Of Liver	3	3	6			1		1		2		2			3		3		
Of Lung	1	1	2											1	1		2		
Of Mammary Gland	88	96	184		1 1	39	43	82		46	46	92		3	6		9		
Mastoid Region	2		2							2		2							
Of Maxillary Sinus	1		1			1		1											
Of Mouth	21	2	23			4		4		16		16		1	2		3		
Multiple	3	1	4			1		1		1		1		1	1		2		
Of Neck	16	3	19			7	2	9		7	1	8		2			2		
Of Nose	31	3	34			9	1	10		22	1	23			1		1		
Of Oesophagus	7	2	9			1		1		4	1	5		2	1		3		
Of Palate (Hard & Soft)		1	1				1	1											
Pancreas	6	3	9			4		4		1		1		1	3		4		
Of Parotid Gland	2		2			1		1		1		1							
Of Pharynx	3		3			1		1		2		2							
Of Penis	4	8	12			3	4	7		1	3	4			1		1		
Of Prostate Gland	28	13	41			3	4	7		19	6	25		6	3		9		
Of Rectum	18	12	30			7	2	9		3	5	8		8	5		13		
Of Scalp	8	5	13			4	2	6		3	3	6		1			1		
Of Skin	1	1	2			1	1	2											
Of Spinal Cord		1	1				1	1											
Of Stomach	19	31	50			11	15	26			4	4		8	12		20		

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1935 TO JUNE 30, 1936, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
TUMORS, MALIGNANT—(CONTINUED)															
Carcinoma: Sub-Maxillary Gland	1	1	2				1	1	2						
Of Testicle	3		3				1		1	2		2			
Of Thigh	1		1				1		1						
Of Thoracic Wall	2		2							2		2			
Of Throat	1		1							1		1			
Of Thyroid	3		3				1		1	2		2			
Of Tongue	14	6	20				1	2	3	8	4	12	5		5
Of Tonsil	2	3	5					2	2	2		2		1	1
Of Wrist	1		1				1		1						
Endothelioma: of Pleura	1		1										1		1
Epithelioma: Of Arm	1		1												
Of Back	1		1				1		1	1		1			
Of Ear	27		27				3		3	24		24			
Of Eye and Eyelid	25		25				7		7	18		18			
Of Face	243	1	244				46		46	197	1	198			
Of Finger	1		1							1		1			
Of Groin	2		2				1		1	1		1			
Of Hand	25		25				6		6	19		19			
Of Jaw	1	2	3					1	1	1	1	2			
Of Lip	137	4	141				43	1	44	94	3	97			
Of Mouth	1		1							1		1			
Multiple	1		1							1		1			
Of Neck	24		24				3		3	21		21			
Of Nose	176	4	180				29	1	30	147	3	150			
Retro-peritoneal		1	1											1	1
Of Scalp	5		5							5		5			

Of Shoulder	3	3	1	1	2	2		
Of Skin	3	3			3	3		
Of Thoracic Wall	1	1			1	1		
Of Tongue	1	1			1	1		
Of Vocal Cord	1	1	1	1				
Ependymoma of Spine	3	3			3	3		
Sarcoma: Of Abdominal Wall	1	1			1	1		
Of Antrum	1	1					1	1
Of Arm		3		1	1	2		
Of Axilla	4	4	1	1	3	3		
Of Back		1					1	1
Of Bladder	2	2	2	2				
Of Buttock (Fibro)		1					1	1
Of Choroid (Melano)	2	2			2	2		
Clavicle Region	2	2	1	1	1	1		
Of Ear (Lympho)	3	3	2	2	1	1		
Of Eye & Eyelid (Melano)	4	4	2	2	2	2		
Of Face (Melano)		1				1		
Of Femur (2 Osteo)	4	6	3	1	4	1	2	
Of Foot		2		1	1	1	1	
Of Groin (1 Fib. 1 Lym. 3 Mel.)	4	6	1	1	3	2	5	
Of Gum	1	1			1	1		
Of Hip	1	1	1	1				
Of Humerus	1	1	1	1				
Of Intestine	3	3			1	1	2	2
Of Jaw (Lower)	4	5		1	1	3	3	1
Of Jaw (Upper)	2	2	2	2				
Of Kidney	2	3	1	1			1	1
Of Knee		1				1	1	
Of Leg	7	7	2	2	5	5		
Of Liver (Lympho)		1					1	1
Of Lymphatic	1	1			1	1		
Of Mammary Gland (1 Fib.)		3		2	2	1	1	
Of Mediastinum (Lympho)	2	2					2	
Of Mesentery		1						1
Multiple (3 Lymph. 1 Mel.)	3	4			1	1	2	2
Of Neck (1 Lymph. 3 Mela.)	7	9	3	3	4	1	5	1
Of Nose	1	1	1	1				
Of Pelvis (7 Osteo)	11	12	6	6	4	1	5	1

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1935 TO JUNE 30, 1936, SURGICAL DIVISION—Continued

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
TUMORS, MALIGNANT—(CONTINUED)															
Sarcoma; Of Rectum	1		1												
Retro-Peritoneal	4	2	6				3	1	4	1		1			
Of Scapula (1 Ost. 1 Myxo)	3		3				1		1	2	1	2	1		1
Of Scrotum	1		1							1		1			
Of Skin		1	1					1	1						
Of Skull		1	1					1	1						
Of Stomach	1		1					1	1						
Of Testicle	1		1				1		1						
Of Thigh (3 Myxo)	4	2	6				2	2	4	2		2			
Of Tonsil (Lympho)	1	1	1					1	1						
Xanthoma: Of Eye (1 Lid)	11		11				9		9	2		2			
Of Finger	1		1				1		1						
Of Hand		1	1								1	1			
Xanthomatosis of Eye	3		3				2		2	1		1			

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1935 TO JUNE 30, 1936, GYNECOLOGICAL DIVISION

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
BLADDER—															
Calculus of Bladder		1	1					1	1						
Cystitis, Acute	82	28	110	1		1	61	18	79	20	10	30			
Cystitis, Chronic	101	30	131		1	1	89	23	112	11	6	17	1		1
Foreign Body (Douch Nozzle)		1	1		1	1									
Prolapse of Bladder	1		1				1		1						
Trigonitis	3		3				3		3						
LIGAMENTS, TUBES AND OVARIES—															
Abscess, Pelvic	9	16	25				5	10	15	2	4	6	2	2	4
Abscess, Tubo-Ovarian	82	96	178				38	36	74	41	54	95	3	6	9
Adhesions, Pelvic		5	5					3	3		2	2			
Cellulitis, Pelvic	5	20	25				5	11	16		9	9			
Foreign Body (Sponge)		1	1					1	1						
Ovaritis, Acute	9	9	18				3	3	6	6	6	12			
Ovaritis, Chronic	18	8	26	1	1	2	10	4	14	7	3	10			
Pelvic Inflammatory Disease	520	1035	1555	1	8	9	149	227	376	370	798	1168		2	2
Post-operative Adhesions	6	2	8				3	2	5	3		3			
Post-operative Hemorrhage	12	2	14	1		1	8	2	10	3		3			
Prolapse of Ovary	5	3	8				4		4	1	3	4			
Salpingitis, Acute	65	107	172				18	33	51	47	74	121			
Salpingitis, Chronic	195	363	558	1	11	12	105	213	318	89	137	226		2	2
Hydro-Salpinx	4	3	7	1	1	2	3	1	4		1	1			
Sterility	2		2				1		1	1		1			
PELVIC FLOOR—															
Laceration of Pelvic Floor; Old	121	49	170	3		3	66	26	92	52	23	75			
Relaxation of Pelvic Floor	105	42	147		1	1	51	14	65	54	27	81			
DISORDERS OF MENSTRUATION—															
Amenorrhoea	13	5	18				5	1	6	8	4	12			

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1935 TO JUNE 30, 1936, GYNECOLOGICAL DIVISION—Cont'd.

196

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1935-1936

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
DISORDERS OF MENSTRUATION—(CONT'D)															
Dysmenorrhoea	13	6	19				7	3	10	6	3	9			
Menorrhagia	38	14	52		1	1	18	7	25	20	6	26			
Metorrhagia	9	3	12				7		7	2	3	5			
Menopause	117	31	148				69	20	89	48	11	59			
URETHRA—															
Urethrocele	9	2	11				4	2	6	5		5			
Stricture of Urethra		6	6					6	6						
Urethritis, Acute (Incl. Gonorr.)	3	4	7				2	2	4	1	2	3			
Urethritis, Chronic	1		1				1		1						
UTERUS—															
Atrophy	3		3				2		2	1		1			
Cervical Catarrh	1		1				1		1						
Cervical Stenosis	40	3	43				29	3	32	11		11			
Endocervicitis	626	229	855	8	6	14	392	134	526	225	89	314	1		1
Erosion of Cervix	55	33	88	2	1	3	34	19	53	19	13	32			
Displacement, Anterior	12	6	18				8	1	9	4	5	9			
Displacement, Posterior	158	125	283		2	2	88	50	138	70	73	143			
Prolapse, Complete	46	15	61	3		3	29	10	39	14	5	19			
Endometritis, Acute	39	14	53	1		1	26	6	32	12	8	20			
Endometritis, Chronic	165	51	216	8		8	141	43	184	16	8	24			
Endometriosis	2	2	4				1	2	3	1		1			
Fibrosis of Uterus	40	11	51		1	1	29	7	36	11	3	14			
Hemorrhage	5		5				4		4	1		1			
Hydrorrhea Gravidarum	1		1				1		1						
Hypertrophy of Cervix	1	4	5					2	2	1	2	3			
Inversion of		1	1					1	1						
Laceration of Cervix; Old	270	83	353	5	2	7	156	31	187	108	50	158	1		x1

Metritis, Acute	3	7	10			3	3	6		3	3		1	p1
Metritis, Chronic	14	5	19		1	1	12	2	14	2	2	4		
Pyometra	1	4	5				1	4	5					
Subinvolution of Uterus	8	11	19				4	4	8	4	7	11		
VAGINA—														
Abscess	1	2	3				1	2	3					
Atresia of	4		4				2		2	2		2		
Fistula, Recto-Vaginal	3	3	6				1	2	3	2	1	3		
Fistula, Vesico-Vaginal	18	5	23				12	3	15	6	2	8		
Fistula, Urethro-Vaginal		2	2					2	2					
Cystocoele	99	43	142				62	16	78	36	27	63	1	1
Rectocoele	25	6	31				19	3	22	6	3	9		
Hemorrhage of	1		1				1		1					
Foreign Body (Pack)	1		1				1		1					
Prolapse of	1		1				1		1					
Ulcer of	3	2	5				3	2	5					
Vaginitis, Acute (Incl. Gonorr.)	23	16	39		1	1	16	13	29	7	2	9		
Vaginitis, Chronic	4	2	6				2		2	2	2	4		
VULVA—														
Abscess of Vulva (Incl. Bartholin)	22	31	53				14	21	35	8	10	18		
Bartholinitis	14	12	26		1	1	5	6	11	9	5	14		
Chancroids		3	3					1	1		2	2		
Elephantiasis		2	2					2	2					
Fistula		1	1					1	1					
Hypertrophy of Labia	1	1	2				1	1	2					
Pruritus, Vulvae	4		4				2		2	2		2		
Ulcer of Labia		2	2								2	2		
Varicocele	1		1							1		1		
INJURIES OF FEMALE GENITALS—														
Lacerated Wound of Urethra	2	1	3				1	1	2	1		1		
Lacerated Wound of Vagina		2	2								2	2		
Hematoma of Labia Majora	1		1				1		1					
Laceration of Labia Minora		2	2								2	2		
Laceration: Of Hymen	1		1				1		1					
Of Vulva	2	1	3				2	1	3					
TUMORS, BENIGN—														
Adenoma of Ovary	8	3	11				6	2	8	2		2	1	1
Condyloma of Vulva	2	16	18					12	12	2	4	6		
Cystoma of Broad Ligament		1	1					1	1					
Cystoma of Corpus Luteum	4	1	5				4	1	5					

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1935 TO JUNE 30, 1936, GYNECOLOGICAL DIVISION—Cont'd.

198

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1935-1936

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
TUMORS, BENIGN—(CONTINUED)															
Cystoma of Intra-Ligamentary		1	1		1	1									
Cystoma of Ovary	77	67	144	3	2	5	55	38	93	19	25	44		2	2
Cystoma of Uterus		1	1					1	1						
Cystoma of Vagina	4		4				1		1	3		3			
Cystoma of Vulva	10	10	20				6	7	13	4	3	7			
Granuloma of Female Genitals	1	75	76				1	51	52		23	23		1	1
Granuloma of Cervix		4	4					3	3		1	1			
Granuloma of Ovary		1	1					1	1						
Fibro-Myxoma of Uterus (Polypus)	24	11	35				16	9	25	8	2	10			
Fibroma of Round Ligament		1	1					1	1						
Fibroma of Ovary	2	1	3				2		2					1	1
Fibroma of Uterus	159	779	938	3	38	41	95	446	541	60	284	344	1	11	12
Myoma of Uterus (Incl. Leio)	7	14	21				7	13	20		1	1			
Osteoma of Ovary	1		1				1		1						
Papilloma of Female Genitals	14	17	31	1		1	11	11	22	2	6	8			
Teratoma of Ovary	6	8	14				5	8	13	1		1			
TUMORS, MALIGNANT—															
Carcinoma of: Labia	1		1				1		1						
Ovary	11	5	16				3	3	6	7	1	8	1	1	2
Pelvis	1	1	2							1	1	2			
Tube	1		1				1		1						
Uterus (All)	229	250	479				68	79	147	149	160	309	12	11	23
Vagina	1		1							1		1			
Vulva	2	7	9				1	4	5	1	3	4			
Adrenal Cell of Ovary	1		1				1		1						
Sarcoma of Uterus	2		2				1		1			1			
Hydatidiform Mole	2	2	4					2	2	2		2			

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1935 TO JUNE 30, 1936, OBSTETRICAL DIVISION

CLASSIFICATION AND DIAGNOSIS	TOTALS			CURED			IMPROVED			STATIONARY			DIED		
	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL
Abortion, Induced	17	5	22				16	4	20				1	1	2
Abortion, Spontaneous	419	283	702	14	15	29	374	243	617	29	21	50	2	4	6
Abortion, Threatened	52	58	110	1		1	44	36	80	7	22	29			
Miscarriage, Spontaneous	8	34	42		2	2	8	32	40						
Miscarriage, Threatened	5	7	12				5	6	11		1	1			
Premature Labor, Induced	2		2	2		2									
Premature Labor, Spontaneous	9	13	22	9	12	21								1	1
Pregnancy: Normal (Not delivered)	726	651	1377							726	651	1377			
Multiple; Twins	2	1	3							2	1	3			
Dead Foetus		1	1					1	1						
Eclampsia	1	2	3										1	2	3
Eclampsia, Threatened*	9														
Extra-Uterine	28	16	44	1	1	2	23	12	35	2	1	3	2	2	4
Prolapse Cord	1		1				1		1						
Premature Sep. of Placenta		3	3		2	2								1	1
Vomiting of Pregnancy	31	18	49	1		1	28	15	43		2	2	2	1	3
Parturition, Normal: O. L. A.	863	1603	2466	860	1583	2443							3	20	23
O. D. A.	341	659	1000	337	655	992							4	4	8
O. D. P.	35	80	115	35	79	114								1	1
O. L. P.	11	39	50	11	38	49								1	1
O. D. T.	9	7	16	9	6	15								1	1
O. L. T.	6	7	13	6	7	13									
S. D. A.	22	35	57	21	35	56							1		1
S. D. P.	4	5	9	4	5	9									
S. L. A.	34	43	77	33	43	76							1		1
S. L. P.	5	2	7	5	2	7									
S. L. T.	1		1	1		1									

*Prevented by prompt treatment (Counted elsewhere).

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM

Summary of Obstetrical Cases

AS PER HISTORIES FILED IN RECORD ROOM

There were 4,045 Histories of Maternity Cases Filed for the Year, from July 1, 1935 to June 30, 1936

White-----1,423
Colored-----2,622

Primiparae-----1,513
Multiparae-----2,532

Presentations		Positions	
Vertex-----		Left Occipito-Anterior-----	2,466
		Right Occipito-Anterior-----	1,000
		Right Occipito-Posterior-----	115
		Left Occipito-Posterior-----	50
		Right Occipito-Transverse-----	13
		Left Occipito-Transverse-----	16
Breech-----			151
Face-----			11
Foot-----			9
Hand-----			1
Shoulder-----			1
Transverse-----			3
Not Recorded (Sundry Irregular Cases)-----			209

Manner of Delivery

Normal-----	3,730
By Forceps (Some in connection with Podalic Version)-----	214
By Podalic Version (Some with the aid of Forceps)-----	22
By Caesarian Section (5 Deaths among Mothers, 63 Infants Living)-----	79
	4,045

There were 45 Cases of Twin Parturition.
There was one Case of Triplet Parturition.

Mortality among Mothers

There were 49 Deaths among Mothers, or only 1.21 per cent.

Causes of Death noted as follows:

From Eclampsia-----	2
From Hepatitis-----	1
From Malaria, Cerebral-----	1
From Meningitis-----	1
From Organic Heart Disease-----	3
From Peritonitis-----	3
From Pneumonia-----	4
From Premature Separation Placenta-----	1
From Ruptured Uterus-----	2
From Septicemia-----	27
From Shock (Eclampsia)-----	1
From Toxaemia-----	3
	49

The Number of Children Born was 4,092.

Males-----	2,008	Delivered Living-----	3,917
Females-----	1,909	Still Born-----	175
	3,917		4,092

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM

TABLE SHOWING PERCENTAGE OF DEATHS FROM CERTAIN PRACTICALLY INCURABLE CAUSES AND CONDITIONS DURING THE YEAR FROM JULY 1, 1935 TO JUNE 30, 1936

MONTHS 1935-1936	TOTAL DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES	FROM TUBERCU- LOSIS			FROM ORGANIC HEART DISEASE			FROM BRIGHT'S DISEASE			FROM POISON, ACCIDENTS AND VIOLENCE			PRACTICALLY INCURABLE	
		WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	WHITE	COLORED	TOTAL	DEATHS	PERCENT
July.....	255	18	10	28	14	29	43	3	4	7	14	6	20	98	38.03%
August.....	285	7	12	19	13	17	30	6	1	7	16	9	25	81	28.42%
September.....	252	9	16	25	13	18	31	2	2	4	11	8	19	79	31.34%
October.....	251	7	8	15	16	23	39	1	1	2	13	13	26	82	32.66%
November.....	263	9	22	31	19	29	48	3	6	9	13	4	17	105	39.16%
December.....	349	12	15	27	25	43	68	0	2	2	18	13	31	128	33.81%
January.....	304	11	10	21	25	32	57	3	4	7	17	21	38	123	40.13%
February.....	335	14	7	21	24	39	63	5	2	7	16	11	27	118	34.59%
March.....	379	16	16	32	23	29	52	3	1	4	20	12	32	120	31.66%
April.....	330	19	14	33	22	19	41	4	4	8	13	12	25	107	32.42%
May.....	284	15	9	24	18	26	44	1	5	6	12	8	20	94	33.09%
June.....	303	17	14	31	18	21	39	1	3	4	19	11	30	104	34.32%
GRAND TOTALS.....	3,590	154	153	307	230	325	555	32	35	67	182	128	310	1239	34.51%

Apparent Gross Mortality, viz.: 3,590 Deaths among 70,416 Cases, is only 5.09 per cent.

Net Mortality, after deducting 1,239 Deaths from practically incurable causes, is but 3.3 per cent.

Twenty patients died on the operating table, as follows:

White, Three Adult Males; One Adult Female; Two Children.

Colored, Ten Adult Males; Four Adult Females.

REPORT OF RECORD ROOM

CONDENSED REPORT OF RECORD ROOM FROM JULY 1, 1935 TO JUNE 30, 1936
GENERAL RECAPITULATION

	TOTAL	CURED	IMPROVED	STATIONARY	DIED
Medical Histories Filed.....	21,191	400	10,889	7,668	2,234
Surgical Histories Filed.....	30,749	876	22,087	6,776	1,010
Gynecological Histories Filed.....	7,750	124	3,892	3,670	64
Obstetrical Histories Filed.....	10,726	7,781	995	1,668	282
GRAND TOTALS.....	70,416	9,181	37,863	19,782	3,590

Infants Detained with Mothers.....17

Still Born.....175

Histories allowed to be removed for teaching and other legitimate purposes.....28,195
Besides which, hundreds of Histories were examined and copied in the Record Room.

INDEX

Marble Tablet.....	i
Form of Gift or Bequest to Endowment Fund.....	Insert between ii and iii
Board of Administrators.....	iii
Committees from Board.....	iii
Hospital Staff, July 1, 1935 to June 30, 1936.....	iv
Interne Staff, July 1, 1935 to June 30, 1936.....	vii
Visiting Staff, July 1, 1935 to June, 30, 1936.....	viii
Annual Report of the Vice-President.....	17
Annual Report of the Superintendent.....	23
Report of the Treasurer.....	29
Cost per Patient per Day.....	42
New Equipment.....	45
Donations—Money and Otherwise.....	48
Report of the Pathological Department.....	64
Report of X-Ray Department.....	66
Electrocardiographic Department.....	67
Report of Physical Therapy Department.....	69
Report of Charity Hospital Needlework Guild.....	76
Report of Superintendent of Clinics.....	77
Report of the Hay Fever and Asthma Clinic.....	82
Admissions.....	83
Nativity of Patients.....	84
Occupation of Patients.....	85
Daily Average of Patients.....	86
Deaths.....	87
Ages of Patients Deceased.....	88
Admission by Parishes.....	89
Admissions, Discharges and Deaths.....	90
Operating Room Reports.....	91
Report of the Social Service Department.....	97
Report of Dietary Department.....	109
Report of the Directress of Nurses.....	116
Report of the School of Nursing.....	119
Drug Department.....	120
Report of Record Room—Medical.....	122
Report of Record Room—Surgical.....	139
Report of Record Room—Gynecological.....	195
Report of Record Room—Obstetrical.....	199
Summary of Obstetrical Cases.....	202
Percentage of Deaths from Practically Incurable Causes.....	203
Recapitulation of Record Room.....	204